Photo by MICHAEL SAROWSKY

HERRING RIVER

1978 ANNUAL REPORTS

TOWN OF

HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

1978

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1978

KENDALL PRINTING, INC.
FALMOUTH, MASS.

In Memoriam

GORDON R. ELDREDGE

Town Clerk, Treasurer & Collector of Taxes

J. WALDO MEYERS

Former Member Personnel Board

JOHN C. NICODEMUS

Former Chairman Harwich Planning Board
Former Member Finance Committee
Member Bicentennial Committee
Representative Cape Cod Planning & Economic
Development Commission

RICHARD T. WALES

Member Finance Committee
Former Chairman Waterways Committee

Elected Town Officers for 1978

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH

Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires April, 1981
Haden G. Greenhalgh, Chairman, Board of Health	Term expires April, 1980
Donn B. Griffin, Chairman, Board of Selectmen	Term expires April, 1979

ASSESSORS

Barry A. Hemeon, Chairman	Term expires April, 1981
Haden G. Greenhalgh	Term expires April, 1980
Donn B. Griffin	Term expires April, 1979

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Ruth B. Ericson	Term expires April, 1980

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires April, 1979

TREE WARDEN

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires April, 1981

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Frances Ballam	Term expires April, 1981
Clotilda Blackmore	Term expires April, 1981
Nancy L. Clapp	Term expires April, 1980
Harold J. Gabriel	Term expires April, 1979
Richard E. Gomes, Chairman	Term expires April, 1979

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION

Blanche E. Baird	Term expires April, 1981
H. William Morey	Term expires April, 1981
Nancy A. Thyng	Term expires April, 1981
William F. Downey, Jr.	Term expires April, 1980
Edwin Jaworski, Chairman	Term expires April, 1980
Glenn A. Rose	Term expires April, 1980
Richard Hunt	Term expires April, 1979
Gilbert Jensen	Term expires April, 1979
Richard Murphy	Term expires April, 1979

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Anne M. Smith	Term expires April, 1981
Richard H. Hathaway, Chairman	Term expires April, 1980
Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1979

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Roger W. Munsey, Chairman	Term expires April, 1981
Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.	Term expires April, 1980
Richard B. Greenman	Term expires April, 1979

TRUSTEES BROOKS FREE LIBRARY

Marie Collins	Term expires April, 1981
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires April, 1981
Eileen Cahoon	Term expires April, 1980
Kenneth F. Coulson	Term expires April, 1980
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires April, 1979
Frances S. B. Nesmith	Term expires April, 1979

CONSTABLES

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1980
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1980
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1980

MODERATOR

Michael D. Ford	Term expires April, 1979

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Russell E. Brennan	Term expires April, 1981
Charles F. Coleman, Sr.	Term expires April, 1981
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	Term expires April, 1981
Stephen Grizey	Term expires April, 1980
Roy S. Tod	Term Expires April, 1980
Helen Doane	Term expires April, 1979
Robert F. Smith	Term expires April, 1979
Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman	Term expires April, 1979

Allin P. Thompson, Jr., Executive Secretary
(Appointed by the Committee)

TRUSTEES CALEB CHASE FUND

Henry F. Smith, Esquire	Term expires April, 1981
David M. Davis	Term expires April, 1980
LeRoy W. Long	Term expires April, 1979

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1980
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1980
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1980

SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER

David E. Thyng	Term expires April, 1979

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Carolyn G. Crowell — Term expires April, 1980
Jesse J. Morgan — Term expires April, 1980

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Marjorie Cahoon
Robert D. Hall, Esquire
Karen Jaworski, Chairman
Daniel Manning
Daniel O'Leary
Robert Rowley
Lodge Staubach

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

Paul Doane
James M. Falla, Esquire
Michael D. Ford, Esquire, Chairman
Alan T. Hunt, Esquire
William Marion

HARWICH CENTER PARKING STUDY COMMITTEE

Helen Doane
Robert Healy
David Tobey, Chairman

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

CHIEF OF POLICE AND CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

John S. Raneo — Term expires June 30, 1979

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN

Charles A. Hall — Term expires June 30, 1979

TOWN COUNSEL

James M. Falla, Esquire — Term expires June 30, 1979

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Philip T. Sherman — Term expires June 30, 1979

BUILDING INSPECTOR

David E. Thyng — Term expires June 30, 1979
Jack Martin (Assistant) — Term expires June 30, 1979

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

Robert L. Carey — Term expires June 30, 1979
Mary L. Rooney (Clerk)
Barbara B. Burkhard (Clerk)

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

Raymond L. Thacher — Term expires June 30, 1979

SUPERINTENDENT OF TOWN DISPOSAL AREA

Robert E. Marceline — Term expires June 30, 1979

WIRE INSPECTOR

Bradford L. Barrett, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1979
Charles A. Barrett (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1979

GAS INSPECTOR

Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires June 30, 1979
Courtenay N. Chase (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1979

BOARD OF HEALTH, SANITATION & LAYOUT INSPECTOR

David E. Thyng	Term expires June 30, 1979

TOWN NURSE

Mary E. Scannell, R.N.	Term expires June 30, 1979
Katherine V. Kelly, R.N. (Assistant)	
Sara Ayer, R.N. (Assistant)	
Peggy E. Hall (Clerk)	

NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICER, HARBORMASTER & WHARFINGER

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1979
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1979

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1979
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1979

HEALTH OFFICER

Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.	Term expires June 30, 1979

SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Edward W. Strout	Term expires June 30, 1979
Donald Strout (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1979

PERSONNEL BOARD

George R. Stearns	Term expires June 30, 1982
Caryl G. Howe	Term expires June 30, 1981
William A. Doherty, Jr., Esquire, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1980
Philip V. R. Thomson	Term expires June 30, 1979

DOG OFFICER & INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sandra H. Bowen	Term expires June 30, 1979

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Davis	Term expires June 30, 1983
James E. Stewart	Term expires June 30, 1983

PLANNING BOARD—Continued

Emulous E. Hall, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1982
Jacqueline Doane	Term expires June 30, 1981
Robert H. Rowley	Term expires June 30, 1980
Robert L. Ruggles, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1980
Norman P. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1980
Freeman Allison	Term expires June 30, 1979
Robert Healy	Term expires June 30, 1979

BOARD OF APPEALS

John L. Roche, Ed.D., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1983
Eleanor Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1982
William J. Jussila	Term expires June 30, 1981
George Vagenas	Term expires June 30, 1980
Walter C. Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1979

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS — BOARD OF APPEALS

Alice Dalzell	Term expires June 30, 1983
Ernest A. Elge	Term expires June 30, 1982
Dean Derby	Term expires June 30, 1981
Sara Ayer	Term expires June 30, 1981
Charles H. Corbett	Term expires June 30, 1979

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Marguerite E. Marion	Term expires June 30, 1981
Dorothy S. O'Donnell, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1980
Mollie Handler	Term expires June 30, 1979
Alice H. Stanford (Assistant)	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Donald McLaughlin (resigned)	Term expires June 30, 1981
Nathaniel Sperber	Term expires June 30, 1981
Roger Scanlin	Term expires June 30, 1980
Arthur Hayes, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1980
Donald T. Bates, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1979
Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires June 30, 1979
Worcester Meriam	Term expires June 30, 1979

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

Terms Expire June 30, 1979

Robert Butler	Walter Kaplan
Lawrence W. Coffin, Chairman	Deirdre A. McLaughlin
Elizabeth Dolan	Russell B. Morgan
Howland B. Jones, Jr.	

COUNCIL ON AGING

F. Stephen Wessels	Term expires June 30, 1982
Ellen Clark	Term expires June 30, 1982
E. Alberta Crabtree	Term expires June 30, 1981
Charlotte W. Morey	Term expires June 30, 1980
Norman P. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1980
Beatrice M. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1979
Frank Perry, Jr., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1979

REPRESENTATIVE — CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Quinton R. Kiepe (Regular)	Term expires 1980
G. Wesley Stidstone (Alternate)	Term expires 1980

REPRESENTATIVE — 208 WASTE WATER MANAGEMENT STUDY PROGRAM

Irving E. Lightbown

REPRESENTATIVE — BARNSTABLE COUNTY WATERWAYS & DREDGING ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Arthur Kettle

REPRESENTATIVE — COASTAL ZONE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1979
Marguerite E. Marion (alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1979

GOLF COMMISSION

John Coombs	Term expires June 30, 1980
Donald O. Ferguson	Term expires June 30, 1980
Dr. David A. DeFerie, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1979
Frederick H. Jones	Term expires June 30, 1979
James G. Marceline	Term expires June 30, 1979

ALTERNATE MEMBERS — GOLF COMMISSION

Jesse J. Morgan	Term expires June 30, 1979
Milton H. Welt	Term expires June 30, 1979

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Archilus Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1981
David D. Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1981
Cora E. Chase	Term expires June 30, 1980
Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires June 30, 1980
Raymond H. Grayson	Term expires June 30, 1979
Helen M. Morgan	Term expires June 30, 1979
Kathleen Smith	Term expires June 30, 1979

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Janet Sickle Bette Bates Swanton Donald E. Hall

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Nellie M. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1981
Patricia Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1980
Elizabeth Miller	Term expires June 30, 1980
Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires June 30, 1980
Peter J. Salini	Term expires June 30, 1980
Theodore M. Lawton, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1979

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1980

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Elvera VonHagen	Term expires June 30, 1981
Colin M. Stevenson	Term expires June 30, 1980
Carl E. Johnson	Term expires June 30, 1979

BEACH COMMITTEE

Terms Expire June 30, 1979

Sherrill Duggan Edward Petrucelli, Chairman
Nancy Limbacher Patti Smith

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Robert D. Hall, Esquire Charles J. Monbleau
Earle L. Sims Richard E. Gomes
Dennis Duggan Marguerite G. Ferreira
Carolyn G. Crowell V. James Nikula
Robert E. Joy

LAND ACQUISITION ADVISORY BOARD

Nathaniel Sperber Jacqueline Doane
James Stewart Richard Greenman
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr. Patricia Vasconcellos
Bruce Jussila Richard Hathaway
Emulous E. Hall, Jr.

BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

Robert Leavitt	Term expires June 30, 1983
Robert Cotrell	Term expires June 30, 1982
Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1981
Martin E. Moran, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1980
Theodore Lawton	Term expires June 30, 1979

LABOR RELATIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Bruce Anderson
Ruth B. Ericson
Albert Garratt
James G. Marceline
Albert Raneo
Anne Smith
Philip T. Sherman

TAX BASE STUDY COMMITTEE

Emulous E. Hall, Jr.
Dr. Carl L. Clapp, Chairman
James Stewart
Robert E. Joy
Anne M. Smith
Ralph Stevens
David D. Tobey
Alan T. Hunt
Robert Rowley
Lawrence Duffy
Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr.

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Stanley Friedman
Charles McLaughlin, Esquire
Chairman
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.
Richard Burton
Charles F. Coleman, Sr.
Harold McKenna

YOUTH COMMISSION

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires June 30, 1981
Marianne Todd	Term expires June 30, 1981
Russell Morris	Term expires June 30, 1980
Gertrude Peters	Term expires June 30, 1980
Sandra Daniels	Term expires June 30, 1980
William Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1979
Lyman Culver	Term expires June 30, 1979

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE

Terms Expire June 30, 1979

Nancy Bates, Chairman
Robert L. Ruggles
F. Stephen Wessels
Theodore Lawton
Milton H. Welt

HIGHWAY BUILDING MAINTENANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

Terms Expire June 30, 1979

Charles F. Coleman, Sr.
Richard J. Kelly
Albert H. Raneo
Robert Handler
James G. Marceline

COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

James O. Craig	Term expires June 30, 1983
Robert H. Rowley	Term expires June 30, 1983
David D. Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1982

Wilfred H. Learned	Term expires June 30, 1982
Jan Bone	Term expires June 30, 1981
Oscar Fenster	Term expires June 30, 1981
H. Donald Stanford	Term expires June 30, 1980

EMPLOYEES UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

Plumbing Inspector	
Courtenay N. Chase	Term expires June 30, 1979
Assistant Plumbing Inspector	
Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires June 30, 1979

TOWN OFFICE EMPLOYEES

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Juell E. Buckwold
Principal Clerk	Dorothy M. Martes
Principal Clerk	Mary M. O'Donnell
Clerk Typist	Patricia A. Cahill
Regular Part-Time Clerk — Planning Board	Evelyn R. Robinson
Regular Part-Time Clerk — Building Inspector's Office	Mary Lou Blute
Town Accountant's Assistant	Grace L. Hurst
Senior Clerk — Accountant's Office	Anne M. Grizey
Town Engineer	Martin E. Moran, P.E.
Assistant to the Engineer	James Moore
Custodian — Town Hall & Brooks Academy	LeRoy Cotell

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Administrative Assistant	Alice H. Stanford
Principal Clerk	Ethel C. Wurtz
Clerk-Typist	Crystal Bottiggi
Clerk-Typist	Angela Goodwin
Clerk-Typist	Annette Manzoli
Clerk-Typist	Barbara Perry

Report of the Board of Selectmen

On April 11, 1978 the Board reorganized and reelected Donn B. Griffin as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen; Haden G. Greenhalgh was reelected as Chairman of the Board of Health and Clerk of all Boards and Barry A. Hemeon was reelected as Chairman of the Board of Assessors.

In November Mr. Greenhalgh was elected to the State House of Representatives and resigned as Selectman, Assessor and member of the Board of Health effective January 3, 1979. His unexpired term will be filled at the Annual 1979 Town Election in April.

The gift of the "Wixon Boat House" on Herring River was accepted from Pauline Derrick and Adelia West and a suitable sign has been erected on the premises.

The bulkhead at Red River Beach has been completed and already has started to collect sand to replenish and protect our largest public beach. After meeting with our Beach Committee we have submitted an article to increase the beach sticker fee to offset costs. The matter of beach concessions and the paving of the Parking Lot at Bank Street Beach will be on the Town Meeting Agenda.

We have requested $30,000.00 for plans and specifications for an addition to the present Town Hall based on the recommendation of the Town Hall Study Committee. Their report appears elsewhere in this Annual Town Report. Please be advised this will not be for the entire Architects fee, but will represent sufficient money to pay for plans and specifications suitable for bids. Upon the submission of firm bids the Board will ask for voter approval to build the addition less any grant assistance we may obtain. However, we recommend you make your decision at this time on the question of the addition. Please don't vote for these plans unless you plan to support the project in the near future.

The ever increasing demands placed upon the Office of Selectmen, Assessor and Board of Health by County, State and Federal bureaucracies require additional time and attention. New programs must be scrutinized carefully before commitments are made. Many are mandated requiring immediate involvement if the Town's interests are to be pro-

tected. An example of just a few: County Finance Advisory Board, Coastal Zone Management Program, Regional Transit Authority, the new classification amendment, collective bargaining with binding arbitration, the TOPICS program, 208 water study and Title 5 Health Regulations.

We welcome all new residents and invite you to visit your duly elected officials at Town Hall.

We are proud of our open accessible Government. Residents who want to become actively involved will find in the back of this Annual Report a form entitled "Citizens Activity Record". Please fill it in and you too may become part of our grass roots Government.

We take this opportunity to thank all Committees and individuals who work so constructively for the betterment of our Community.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN
BARRY A. HEMEON

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of Harwich:

This past year has been an extremely busy one for the Board of Assessors. Our revaluation is proceeding smoothly. All raw data has now been assembled and a notice of new values should be mailed to property owners in late April or early May. With the new values will be a listing of those physical features which have been attributed to the property and which affects its value. This will allow the property owner to verify the accuracy of the information pertaining to his/her property and to notify the Assessors of any incorrect information. Hearings for this purpose will be held in July and August.

The Constitutional Amendment allowing classification of property with up to 4 classes was passed by a referendum in November and is now clearly law. What is not so clear is the status of the legislation which would implement the amendment. There are many technical problems and unless these are corrected, court challenges appear certain. Most Assessors and State Officials concerned with taxation believe a one or two year moritorium would be advisable. We hope the Legislature agrees.

In the last few years the job of Assessor has become far more difficult and time consuming. The "Sudbury decision" requiring full value taxation, more complex exemptions and special tax programs for certain types of property are but a few of the additional duties requiring more and more of the Assessor's time. Because of this we have inserted an article in this year's warrant seeking to fund the position of Assistant Assessor. The person hired should have a thorough knowledge of the assessing and appraising fields and would do most of the work now being done by the Assessors and our outside appraisal firms. More importantly, however, an Assistant Assessor will be necessary if we are to realize maximum benefits from our revaluation. The Finance Committee and Government Study Committee recognize this and support our request. We would also greatly appreciate your support.

The 1978 tax rate was computed as follows:

Valuation of Town:		
December 31, 1978		$124,578,447.00
December 31, 1977		122,949,613.00
Increase in Valuation		$ 1,628,834.00
Valuation of Personal Estate:		
Stock in Trade and Machinery		$ 2,074,400.00
Boats		351,080.00
Furniture		2,499,035.00
All Other Tangible Personal Property		1,930,547.00
Total Personal Property		$ 6,855,062.00
Taxes on Real Estate		$ 5,120,967.24
Taxes on Personal Property		298,195.20
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	8,678	
Number of Accounts	8,926	
Gross Amount to be Raised		$ 8,523,891.59

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	$ 353,948.00
Licenses	35,499.00
Fines	3,264.00
General Government	16,906.00
Health and Sanitation	30,038.00
Schools	5,400.00
Libraries	161.00
Recreation:	
Golf	294,528.00
Wharfage	83,898.00
Beach	25,165.00
Public Service (Water)	322,451.00
Interest	76,174.00
Local Aid Fund	824,087.75
Regional School Assessment Reduction	79,197.00
Total Estimated Receipts	$ 2,150,716.75
Available Funds:	
Free Cash (to reduce tax rate)	$ 250,000.00
Free Cash (transferred STM 4/6/78)	5,704.79
Overestimates (Cherry Sheet)	80,667.10
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	272,425.71
Anti-Recession Funds	243,711.59

Other Transfers ATM—1978		1,739.00
Other Transfers STM—4/6/78		99,764.21
Total Available Funds		$ 954,012.40
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		$ 3,104,729.15
Net Amount to Be Raised by Taxation		$5,419,162.44
Personal Property	$ 298,195.20	
Real Estate	5,120,967.24	
		$5,419,162.44

Tax Rate — $43.50 per thousand of valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY A. HEMEON, M.A.A., Chairman
DONN B. GRIFFIN

Report of the Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the fiscal year 1978.

1973 REAL ESTATE TAXES
7/1/77 — 6/30/78

Audit Adjustment		$69.63
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	$69.63	

1974 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$177.36
Payments to Treasurer		
Refunds		87.50
Audit Adjustment		262.56
Tax Titles Unclaimed		33.76
Tax Title	$447.84	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	113.34	
	$561.18	$561.18

1975 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$17,330.38
Tax Title		66.33
Audit Adjustment		.02
Taxes in Litigation		792.00
Refunds		64.22
Payments to Treasurer	$16,654.24	
Abatements	275.05	
Tax Title	925.32	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	398.34	
	$18,252.95	$18,252.95

1976 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$97,522.86
Audit Adjustment		6.05
Rescinded Abatement		175.00
Tax Titles Unclaimed		133.38
Refunds		110.78

Payments to Treasurer	$46,135.41	
Abatements	1,064.38	
Tax Titles	1,065.52	
Taxes in Litigation	912.00	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	48,770.76	
	$97,948.07	$97,948.07

1977 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$287,962.08
Refunds		1,289.66
Water Liens		1,143.14
Reported as 1976 Real Estate		34,966.85
Payments to Treasurer	$204,022.49	
Abatements	3,175.50	
Tax Title	1,149.64	
Water Liens	943.66	
Taxes in Litigation	36.00	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	116,034.44	
	$325,361.73	$325,361.73

1978 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Commitments		$4,656,084.80
Refunds		9,461.20
Payments to Treasurer	$4,213,528.45	
Abatements	139,455.30	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	312,562.25	
	$4,665,546.00	$4,665,546.00

1972 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Outstanding June 30, 1977		$594.03
Audit Adjustment		16.71
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	$610.74	
	$610.74	$610.74

1973 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$644.95
Audit Adjustment		21.92
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	$666.87	
	$666.87	$666.87

1974 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$879.20
Payments to Treasurer	$120.00	
Audit Adjustment	14.40	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	744.80	
	$879.20	$879.20

1975 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$2,410.74
Audit Adjustment		.03
Refunds		5.44
Payments to Treasurer	$627.97	
Abatements	84.15	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	1,704.09	
	$2,416.21	$2,416.21

1976 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$4,586.09
Refunds		201.78
Payments to Treasurer	$1,997.85	
Abatements	178.60	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	2,611.42	
	$4,787.87	$4,787.87

1977 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$49,521.14
Audit Adjustment		2.86
Refunds		305.45
Payments to Treasurer	$42,958.33	
Abatements	741.28	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	6,129.84	
	$49,829.45	$49,829.45

1978 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Commitments		$269,420.52
Refunds		620.00
Payments to Treasurer	$253,187.58	
Abatements	5,211.40	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	11,641.54	
	$270,040.52	$270,040.52

1971 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$7,154.22
Audit Adjustment		57.22
Payments to Treasurer	$23.80	
Abatements	33.00	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	7,154.64	
	$7,211.44	$7,211.44

1972 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$8,272.93
Audit Adjustment		20.77
Refunds		4.60
Payments to Treasurer	$63.68	
Abatements	.55	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	8,234.07	
	$8,298.30	$8,298.30

1973 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$18,315.55
Refunds		9.55
Payments to Treasurer	$212.71	
Audit Adjustment	18.35	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	18,094.04	
	$18,325.10	$18,325.10

1974 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$24,680.04
Refunds		56.80
Payments to Treasurer	$565.43	
Abatements	99.00	
Audit Adjustment	37.58	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	24,034.83	
	$24,736.84	$24,736.84

1975 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$21,559.72
Audit Adjustment		.06
Refunds		22.21
Payments to Treasurer	$1,846.12	
Abatements	83.60	

Outstanding June 30th, 1978	19,652.27	
	$21,581.99	$21,581.99

1976 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$44,333.73
Commitments		2,558.65
Audit Adjustment		181.22
Refunds		821.79
Payments to Treasurer	$25,058.41	
Abatements	3,167.62	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	19,669.36	
	$47,895.39	$47,895.39

1977 EXCISE TAXES

Outstanding June 30th, 1977		$114,424.67
Commitments		128,681.51
Refunds		5,494.10
Payments to Treasurer	$166,950.32	
Abatements	20,944.14	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	60,705.82	
	$248,600.28	$248,600.28

1978 EXCISE TAXES

Commitments		$297,875.37
Payments to Treasurer	$215,687.92	
Abatements	18,760.48	
Outstanding June 30th, 1978	63,426.97	
	$297,875.37	$297,875.37

MUNICIPAL LIENS

581 @ $6.00 = $3,486.00

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON
Tax Collector

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police Department for the year 1978.

PERSONNEL

Administration

Rank	Name	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	Harwich
Lieutenant	Norman A. Fennell	Pleasant Lake
Secretary	Velmah S. Munsey	East Harwich
Records Clerk	Cynthia A. Shannon	Eastham

Detective Division

Sergeant	Craig B. Hall	Pleasant Lake
Prosecutor	Ignatius F. Fennell	East Dennis
Detective	William F. Greenwood	East Harwich
Detective	James G. Mendes	Harwich

Patrol Division

Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Sergeant	Peter G. Welch	Harwich
Sergeant	Joseph G. Zalesak, Jr.	South Harwich
Patrolman	Richard G. Blais	Harwichport
Patrolman	Paul D. Crowley	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Phillip J. Fennell	East Harwich
Patrolman	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	Harwich
Patrolman	John A. Hodurski	Dennis
Patrolman	Ezekiel G. LaFortune	East Harwich
Patrolman	Thomas U. Linnell	Harwichport
Patrolman	Christopher E. Marcotte	Brewster
Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland	East Harwich
Patrolman	William G. Rollins	Harwich
Patrolman	David C. Smith	Dennisport
Patrolman	Chester F. Wright, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Dispatcher	Charles H. Hull	Harwich
Dispatcher	Veronica D. Ritchie	West Harwich
Dispatcher	Herbert F. Rowley	Harwichport
Dispatcher	Sandra R. Scruggs	Harwich

SPECIAL OFFICERS — YEAR ROUND

Rank	Name	Address
Joseph Barber	Peter Horigan	Herbert F. Rowley
William Brown	Charles H. Hull	Thomas Smith
Christopher Collins	Robert Milbier	
Joseph Gomes	Craig T. Morris	

SPECIAL OFFICERS — MATRON

Courtenay L. Foote	DeSano Hepperle	Veronica D. Ritchie
Ina M. Gould	Sandra R. Scruggs	
Cynthia S. Shannon	Diane Kendrick	

SPECIAL OFFICERS — SEASONAL

Robert J. Knott, Jr.	Courtenay L. Foote	David J. Jacek
Edward P. Conners	Shane M. Gingras	Edward Lambton
Richard J. Crosson	Ina M. Gould	Kevin F. O'Shea
Michael F. Meehan	William Barnes	Thomas K. Condon
David J. Nixon	Dennis J. Picariello	Glenn H. Rowley
David L. Ruggles	Juliana Peterson	

CRIMINAL MOTOR VEHICLE AND BY-LAW OFFENSES AND ACTIVITY

F.B.I. CLASSIFICATION, PART I OFFENSES

Code	Category	Complaints 1977	Complaints 1978	Increase %
01	Homicide	0	0	
02	Rape	2	1	— 50%
03	Robbery	4	12	+300%
04	Assault	31	30	— 3%
05	Burglary	262	275	+ 5%
06	Larceny	317	453	+ 43%
07	Motor Vehicle Theft	26	27	+ 4%
		642	798	+ 24%

ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS AND ACTIVITY

Code	Category	Complaints
08	Aggravated Assault	9
09	Arson	8
10	Forgery	1
11	Fraud	1
13	Possession Stolen Property	5
15	Weapons Violations	11

Code	Category	Complaints
17	Sex Offenses	10
18	Drug Law Violations	47
20	Offenses Against Family/Children	16
22	Liquor Law Violations	15
23	Disorderly Conduct	7
24	Vandalism	288
31	Trespassing	35
32	Civil Complaints	58
34	Juvenile Offenses	33
35	Found/Recovered Property	241
37	By-Law Violations	81
38	Missing Persons	50
39	Lost Property	109
40	Disturbance	136
45	Noise Complaint	364
46	Annoying Phone Calls	32
47	Suspicious Incidents	1,530
50	General Services	516
52	Escort	33
53	Prisoner Transport	11
54	Citizen Assists	331
57	Animal Complaints	644
58	Assist Municipal Agency	26
59	K-9 Deployment	78
60	Summons Served	594
62	Medical Assist	348
63	Report of Death	15
65	Incapacitated Persons	149
66	Fires Attended	172
67	Alarms Answered	606
69	Assists to Other Police Departments	214
70	Motor Vehicle Stops	2,172
71	Motor Vehicle, Unauthorized Use Of	5
74	Motor Vehicle Accidents	522
	Injured Persons	164
	Deaths	8
77	Traffic Control	77
78	Disabled Motor Vehicles	411
79	Parking Violations Issued	455
	Traffic Citations Issued	883
	Mileage by Police Cruisers	307,871 miles
	Gasoline Consumed by Cruisers	26,675 gallons

ARRESTED AND CONFINED TO LOCKUP

Category	Total
Part I Offenses	120
Other Offenses	308
Protective Custody	11
Incapacitated	149
	588

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Category	Total
Pistol Permits	136
Firearms Identification Cards	67
Liquor Identification Cards	10
Bicycle Registrations	49
Firearms Dealers License	3
	265

FUNDS SUBMITTED TO TOWN TREASURER

(1)	Court Fines	$8,277.86
(2)	Pistol Permits	1,360.00
(3)	Firearms Identification Cards	134.00
(4)	Liquor Identification Cards	20.00
(5)	Bicycle Registrations	12.25
(6)	Firearms Dealer Licenses	30.00
(7)	Police Auction	1,209.58
(8)	Miscellaneous	149.75
(9)	Insurance Reports	1,535.00
	TOTAL	$12,728.44

1978 was a year of progress, change, improvement, and setbacks for the police department. We took occupancy of our new addition, made possible by a 100% Federal Grant from EDA. We developed new programs designed to improve our efficiency and stretch your tax dollar. Our Crime Prevention Program got off the ground late in the year, and has met with early success. Citizens, businessmen and clubs interested in the Crime Prevention Program are requested to contact our Crime Prevention Officer.

On the disappointing side, we experienced an alarming increase, for the third year in a row, in criminal activity.

Of particular concern, is a 300% increase in the number of armed robberies, and approximately a 35% increase in drug related offenses. In the area of drug law violations, we will direct our efforts toward the supplier and distributor. With regard to the crimes, classified by the FBI as "PART I OFFENSES", we observed an increase of 24.3% over 1977, and a 52.58% increase over 1976. It is interesting to note that "PART I OFFENSES" account for less than 10% of our total activity and that almost all other categories increased accordingly. We are faced with a very serious problem and must take positive steps now, in addition to last year's programs, to combat this trend. Our current budget and article requests are designed to further improve our operating efficiency, stretch the tax dollar, and provide the protective, investigative and preventative services our citizens are entitled to.

Recent legislation has added a burden to our budget. The court reform bill will mean many more hours in court by our officers, and the bill giving the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council authority over all police training will mean a more proficient police agency, but at a much higher cost to the taxpayer. These two pieces of legislation were given great consideration during our budget preparation, and we feel that we have achieved the most economical method of implementing these state mandated programs.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the various Town Departments, Committees, members of the Police Department, and all citizens of the Town for their cooperation and assistance during 1978.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO
Chief of Police

Fire Department and Forest Warden's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department and the Forest Warden's Department for the year 1978.

Personnel

Rank	Name	Address	Years Service
Chief	Charles A. Hall	West Harwich	31
Inspector	Captain Robert Hudson	North Harwich	17
Ladder #1			
Captain	Arthur Stearns	Harwich Center	17
Ladderman	John Eldredge	Pleasant Lake	7
Ladderman	C. Brent Hemeon	Harwich Center	10
Ladderman	Roy Eldredge, Jr.	Harwich Center	5
Ladderman	Richard Pina	Pleasant Lake	4
Ladderman	Norman Clarke, Jr.	Harwich Port	2
Ladderman	Gordon King	West Harwich	2
Ladderman	Jack Maloney	Harwich Port	2
Ladderman	Albert Tyldesley	Pleasant Lake	2
Ladderman	Wilfred Remillard	Pleasant Lake	4
Ladderman	William Flynn, Jr.	Harwich Port	5
Ladderman	Henry Jessop	North Harwich	1
Ladderman	Robert Johnson	Pleasant Lake	1
Ladderman	Bruce F. Young	Harwich Center	1
Engine #1			
Captain	Bruce C. Young	Harwich Center	21
Engineman	Leonard Thayer	South Harwich	14
Engineman	Gordon Thayer	South Harwich	17
Engineman	John Ayer	East Harwich	5
Engineman	James Lusher	East Harwich	10
Engineman	Donald McAskill	Pleasant Lake	9
Engineman	John MacDiarmid	East Harwich	2
Engineman	Alan Kalbach	East Harwich	5
Engineman	Robert Williams	Brewster	1
Engineman	Greg Ballem	East Harwich	1
Engineman	Chester Mohr, Jr.	East Harwich	3
Engine #3			
Captain	Robert Peterson	Harwich Center	17
Lieutenant	Raymond Thacher	North Harwich	21
Engineman	Charles Urton	North Harwich	10
Engineman	Leonard Kalbach	North Harwich	3
Engineman	Joseph McNeil	Harwich Center	6
Engineman	Frederick Pina	Harwich Center	16
Engineman	John Awalt	North Harwich	6
Engineman	Edwin Eldredge	Harwich Center	5
Engineman	Richard Bates	West Harwich	10

Engine #4

Rank	Name	Address	Years Service
Captain	Theron C. Holmes	West Harwich	23
Engineman	Norman Clarke, Sr.	Harwich Port	2
Engineman	Bertram Eldredge	Harwich Center	7
Engineman	Robert McBride	Pleasant Lake	6
Engineman	Vincent Pisciotta	West Harwich	5
Engineman	Roger Bailey	Harwich Port	19
Engineman	Harold Gabriel	Harwich Port	4
Engineman	Frederick Dunford	North Harwich	2
Engineman	Clifton Stalker	Harwich Port	9
Engineman	Walter Eldredge, Jr.	Harwich Port	9
Engineman	James Kavanaugh	West Harwich	4
Engineman	Daniel Spencer	Pleasant Lake	1
Engineman	James Marinelli	Harwich Center	1

Life Members

Charles S. Pratt	New Mexico	Ex-Fireman
Arthur P. Doane	Harwich Port	Ex-Fireman
Francis Nickerson	Harwich Port	Ex-Fireman
John Z. Daluze	Pleasant Lake	Ex-Fireman
Sheldon Thayer, Sr.	Maine	Ex-Deputy Chief
William S. Johnson	Maine	Ex-Deputy Chief
Samuel Arsenault	South Dennis	Ex-Captain
Frank Roderick	Pleasant Lake	Ex-Fireman
Roy H. Eldredge	Harwich Center	Ex-Fireman

Town of Harwich Insurance Rating

(1) Property subject to minimum rates — Grade C

(2) Specifically rated property — 6th Class

(a) Total number of fire and rescue alarms answered to each section of town:

North Harwich	81	Harwich Port	359
East Harwich	177	Harwich Center	245
South Harwich	95	Pleasant Lake	116
West Harwich	162	Out of Town	35
			1,270

(b) Number of alarms answered each month:

January	98	May	110	September	110
February	69	June	148	October	98
March	82	July	153	November	80
April	96	August	142	December	84
					1,270

(c) Number of alarms answered from each station:

Headquarters	925
Station Two	345
	1,270

(d) Total number of fire and rescue alarms by type:

Fires			Rescue		
1.	Structures	21	1.	Surgical & Medical	383
2.	Investigations	63	2.	Service	32
3.	Oil Burners	8	3.	First-Aid	41
4.	Vehicles	21	4.	Needless	39
5.	Dump & Rubbish	4	5.	Heart Attacks	122
6.	Electrical	14	6.	Maternity	5
7.	Grass & Woods	42	7.	Auto & Pedestrian	124
8.	False or Needless	84	8.	Home, Work & Play	178
9.	Chimney	7	9.	Dead on Arrival	17
10.	Service	20	10.	Suicides & Attempted	1
11.	Equipment	3	11.	Boating Accidents	1
12.	Boat	2	12.	Out of Town	22
13.	Bomb Scares	4			
14.	Out of Town	12			
		305			965

(e)	Total acres of woodland burned	11.50
(f)	Total acres of grassland burned	2.00
(g)	Open air burning permits issued	303
(h)	Oil burner permits issued and inspected	194
(i)	Wood stoves and chimneys inspected	73
(j)	Dwelling fire alarm permits issued	257
(k)	Commercial fire alarm permits issued	14
(l)	Inspection of licensed premises with building inspector	185
(m)	Commercial inspections	335
(n)	Permits issued under Chapter 148	27
(o)	Total monies collected for inspection permits	$1,605.00

I wish to thank all the Officers and Men of the Department for their cooperation, and donation of time, during the past year, to the Chiefs and Members of other Towns, and to the Citizens of Harwich for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. HALL
Chief of Department

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of activity in the Building Department for the year 1978.

A total of $14,514.00 was collected in various fees and paid to the Town Treasurer, compared with $12,782.00 for 1977. Our permit and fee structure has remained unchanged from the previous year.

There were 121 Certificates of Inspection issued to public and semi-public use group buildings. This group includes restaurants, motels, lodging houses, churches, schools, places of public assembly, etc. Most of these use groups have to be inspected and certified on an annual basis due to State Building Code requirements. These buildings are inspected for safety and rated for capacity. Most inspections of this nature are done in conjunction with the Fire Inspector, and many require several inspections before certification.

The following are the total number of permits issued this year compared with those of the previous two years.

	1978	1977	1976
Building	493	443	325
Sewage	239	219	203
Demolition	9	21	9
Sign	43	38	42

The following table lists the number and estimated permit values for the various types of construction this year:

144	Single Family Dwellings	$4,680,350
2	Condominiums	2,000,000
3	Commercial Buildings	61,200
59	Additions — Residential	464,580
8	Additions — Commercial	49,900
56	Alterations — Residential	162,803
13	Alterations — Commercial	21,410
1	Alteration — Municipal	326
72	Repairs — Residential	93,942
7	Repairs — Commercial	5,500
9	Garages	35,700
19	Foundations	112,450

26	Sheds	12,367
29	Decks	22,650
1	Barn	4,500
3	Porches	3,600
2	Greenhouses	4,800
16	Stoves	6,990
6	Walls	20,800
2	Stairs/Fire Escapes	850
4	Swimming Pools	19,800
9	Chimneys	4,450
2	Excavations	10,000
493		$7,798,968

The State Building Code requirements have increased this past year. On 1 January, 1978, the State Energy Code became effective, which dictated insulation, heating, plumbing and electrical requirements for new construction beyond those required in the past. This has, in essence, required closer cooperation between the various inspection services within the Town, and additional inspections by this Department. It has also required additional plan review. The State Energy Code instituted a lighting audit requirement for buildings of 10,000 square feet or more which our Department must oversee. We are also expected to oversee the requirements of the Architectural Barriers Board (Handicapped Code) and the Federal Glazing Standards. A new State Building Code is expected early in 1979, and we have been attending seminars in regard to the new provisions of this Code.

In addition to the building responsibilities, this Department is the Agent for the Board of Health. As such, we are required to conduct periodic health and sanitary inspections of restaurants and food preparation areas, as well as rental occupancies and Board of Health complaints. In these inspections, we are governed primarily by Article II of the State Sanitary Code (Minimum Standards for Human Habitation) and Title V (Sewage Disposal Systems) of that Code. This work load increases considerably during the summer months and thought has been given to the possibility of acquiring extra help during this period.

Our sincere thanks are given to the Town for voting for our Department vehicle during the past Annual Town Meeting. We now have that vehicle, are very pleased with it, and expect it to be a definite asset to the functioning of our De-

partment. We hope in the near future to supplement this asset with a mobile communication tie-in with at least the Fire Department so that we may operate more efficiently and responsively for the Town.

I wish to extend my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Town Engineer, Town Counsel and Fire Inspector, as well as the other inspectors, Town Departments, Boards and Commissions for their assistance and cooperation. Mr. Jack Martin has continued his able endeavors to this Department as my assistant, and I extend my special thanks to him for this effort.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID E. THYNG
Inspector of Buildings

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year 1978.

Total inspections for the year, including all types of inspections	2,313
Total permits issued	157
Total inspections by the Assistant Inspector	81
Total money paid to the Town Treasurer	$489.00
Total miles driven	12,332

Due to the faulty construction of the flues a lot more inspections have to be made by the building inspector and myself than is necessary and we think a charge should be made for these inspections, and I have asked the selectmen to increase the fees, so that the people using other types of fuel are paying for the cost of gas installations.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
Gas Inspector

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1978.

The following inspections were made for additions to present wiring, three wire systems to replace old two wire services, off peak hot water meters, temporary services for construction, and the wiring of new homes.

New Services	184
Additions	32
Temporary	69
Change of Services	68
Off Peak Meters	8
Pools	4
Requested Inspections	20
Outstanding	22
Christmas Lights	3
TOTAL	410

Estimated Cost of Wiring $330,200.00

I wish to thank all Town departments and electrical contractors for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD L. BARRETT, JR.
Wire Inspector

Report of the Inspector of Animals

Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report is for January 1, 1978 to December 31, 1978. This year there was a decrease in the number of dog bites reported to me. We ended up with a total of ten, compared with eighteen for the previous year. All dogs quarantined were found to be negative at the end of the ten day period.

I again this year had to trap and dispose of a number of wild cats. I also had numerous calls regarding skunks, raccoons, snakes and bats.

All the stables in town were again inspected and a count taken of all the horses, cows, sheep and goats in town.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN
Inspector of Animals

Report of the Dog Officer

Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as the Dog Officer from January 1, 1978 to December 31, 1978.

As of December 31st, we had 831 dogs licensed in town. This was an increase of 114 for the same period of time last year.

The rabies clinic we held at the Fire Station turned out to be a success. I wish to thank all of those who participated for their help.

I would again at this time like to express my thanks to the Harwich Police Department for their help and also to the concerned citizens of the town who care about the welfare of the animals in town. If at any time anyone has a problem or a question regarding any animal, please call and I will do what I can.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN, Dog Officer

Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Harwich, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the period March 1 through December 31, 1978.

Total fees collected and turned over to Town Treasurer: $436.40.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales over 10,000	0	0	0	0
Scales 100-5,000	1	5	0	0
Scales 10-100	3	23	4	0
Scales Less than 10	2	9	2	0
Apothecary Weights	0	22	0	0
Meters 1″ or less	6	67	10	0
Meters 1″ or over	0	5	0	0

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. STROUT
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I think Harwich needs a conservative ethic which says that the public should look at all progress and ask: Is this really necessary? Is there a complete budget plan?

We must have appropriate funding for necessary public works programs. Maintenance funds are the first to go, and they are the most seriously neglected.

Today Public Works programs are being judged and measured by more than the bottom line. There is a constant cry that taxes are excessive and that there are too many people on the payroll. Well organized groups, senior citizens and those on welfare are asking for a "life line" rate or a similar procedure which will prevent increases. There is a strong effort to substitute ascending rates for descending block rates. On the other hand few people want to reduce the quality of service which they receive. The almost universal cry is for higher standards of workmanship and for cleaner, well maintained streets. Traffic safety is emphasized, often in the form of more stop signs and street markings.

Keeping this in mind, the Town Departments working together will not only save the taxpayers money but accomplish many necessary and important projects.

During this past year we have hotmixed, oiled, stonesealed, installed and corrected numerous drainage problems, improved intersections for safety purposes, and performed general everyday maintenance on various town owned streets.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, the various Department Heads and the Citizens of Harwich for their continued support during my past three terms in office as Surveyor of Highways.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. RANEO
Surveyor of Highways

Report of the Town Engineer

Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the past year, the three construction grants received from the Economic Development Administration resulted in the completion of Water Main extensions in John Joseph Road and improvements at Red River Beach. The third project, Police Station Addition, is for all practical purposes completed and occupied.

The Engineering Department has prepared layouts of three private roads for taking as town ways. These roads are as follows:

1. Chestnut Lane
2. Elm Drive
3. Maple Lane

The design by the State Department of Public Works for improvements to various intersections (TOPICS PROGRAM) has proceeded to the 100% stage. In addition, the Route 28 sidewalk design by the Harwich Engineering Department is approximately 60% complete. These sidewalks are proposed for the area between Miles Street and Bank Street.

A revision of the Route 137 and 39 intersection in East Harwich is proposed and the design completed. These improvements include signalization of this intersection. The plans are out for bid with construction proposed for the spring of 1979.

After many years, the dredging of outer Allens Harbor Channel will be undertaken by the State Division of Waterways in the spring of 1979. The material dredged will be pumped onto the sand starved beaches to the east of Allens Harbor.

The Department continues to work with the Cemetery Commission on the mapping of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

As in the past, the cooperation of all Town Departments has resulted in a more efficient and productive operation by this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. MORAN, P.E.
Town Engineer

Report of the Highway Department Maintenance Building Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Since its formation on September 12, 1978, the Committee has met nearly every week to ascertain requirements and develop design criteria for the preparation and acceptance of engineered working drawings and specifications to be obtained by contract with a qualified architect.

To determine the amount of utilization, meetings were held with other department heads. Based upon those discussions and information available, the building size was established to meet current and projected needs with provisions for future expansion if necessary.

The Committee is currently scheduling meetings separately with several architects for the purpose of soliciting proposals.

The co-operation of all involved Town Departments is sincerely appreciated especially the considerable assistance provided by Mr. Martin Moran, Town Engineer, in support of the Committee's activities.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES COLEMAN, SR., Chairman
JAMES MARCELINE
ALBERT RANEO
ROBERT HANDLER
RICHARD KELLY

Report of the Board of Water Commissioners

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For your approval, we submit the Annual Report for the 12 month period ending June 30, 1978. As required by the State, we have completed our transition from a calendar to a fiscal year.

During this period, the 16″ water main on John Joseph Road has been completed and domestic water services have been installed.

New water mains were also laid throughout the "Damon Woods" sub-division off Chatham Road, on Ann's Way in South Harwich, and a fire sprinkler system was installed at the Snow Inn Complex. During fiscal year 1978, 150 domestic water services were installed, bringing the total to 5,470.

Throughout the Town, the continuing program of inspection and repair of gate valves and fire hydrants has been upgraded.

At the Main Station, maintenance of the buildings and grounds has progressed. We are continuing to repair and update the BIF electrical equipment which controls pumping throughout the system and the installation of a second automatic pump control mechanism for Route 39 tank has been started.

A pilot program of meter reading in the months of May and June has proven so successful that it will be made permanent. The Department read more meters with fewer call-backs than in any previous year.

The rate increase for excess usage has also proven successful as it has encouraged water conservation throughout the Town.

We would like to express our appreciation for the cooperation of all Town Departments and Officials who helped us tc attain these successful results.

The following data is taken from departmental records:

MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES

	20"	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	1¼"	1"	Total
Through 6/77	.03	10.50	6.04	17.28	33.05	35.70	19.58	1.00	.49	.02	123.69
Added FY '78	None	.60	None	None	.30	.39	None	None	None	None	1.29
Total	.03	11.10	6.04	17.28	33.35	36.09	19.58	1.00	.49	.02	124.98

F.Y. 1978 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
*Ann's Way	C. L. Ductile	6"	463'	1
*Joshua Jethro Road	C. L. Ductile	8"	1232'	1
*Little Marsh Road	C. L. Ductile	6"	582'	None
*Parson's Path	C. L. Ductile	8"	385'	None
*Wood Lilly Road	C. L. Ductile	6"	655'	1
*Snow Inn	C. L. Ductile	6"	289'	1
John Joseph Road	C. L. Ductile	16"	3174'	6

*Denotes Private Developer Paid

WATER CONSUMPTION

	Rainfall	Gallons
July	1.36	80,181,370
August	5.08	56,460,570
September	4.77	33,067,460
October	6.16	22,704,300
November	2.13	21,136,530
December	5.52	22,055,630
January	8.87	19,968,590
February	2.05	17,433,220
March	3.66	19,445,560
April	3.18	21,114,980
May	5.33	26,609,980
June	2.03	50,290,950
TOTALS	50.14	390,469,140

PUMPING OPERATION

Main Station	Gallons Pumped	Hours	Mins.
Fairbanks Diesel	None	None	None
Sterling Diesel	5,301,440	123	15
100 HP Electric Motor	1,756,150	31	15
Station #1 60 HP Electric Motor	75,790,760	1751	45
Station #2 30 HP Electric Motor	36,244,160	1837	None
Station #3 50 HP Electric Motor	64,268,530	1861	45
Station #3 Buda Gasoline Engine	159,000	5	15
Station #4 100 HP Electric Motor	42,565,800	1084	30
Station #4 Propane Engine	1,039,500	28	45
Station #5 60 HP Electric Motor	55,670,250	1951	None
Station #6 60 HP Electric Motor	49,357,100	1846	30
Station #7 75 HP Electric Motor	56,880,750	1770	15
Station #7 Propane Engine	676,900	22	15

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week
January - June 1977	180,085,880	27.35	1,933,850	10,274,900
FY 1978	390,469,140	50.14	3,772,850	23,115,230

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS FOR FY 1977-1978

Balance Outstanding 7/1/77	$52,178.25	
Less Adjustment made by Auditors	3.31	
	52,174.94	
Commitments 1977-1978	221,325.65	
	273,500.59	
Less Water Liens Added to Taxes	201.35	
	273,299.24	
Less Abatements	199.66	
	273,099.58	
Collections made in 1977-1978	252,891.84	
Total Balance Outstanding 6/30/78		$20,207.74

RECEIPTS

Minimum Charges	$172,155.19	
Excess Water	37,661.88	
Service Connections	31,943.87	
Turn-Ons & Offs	9,578.50	
Meter Repairs	1,175.68	
Miscellaneous	376.72	
		$252,891.84

EXPENDITURES

Principal on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	$10,000.00
Interest on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	2,415.00
Principal on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	90,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	33,925.00
Principal on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	10,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	5,760.00

Maintenance and Operation			
Salaries and Wages	$85,827.28		
Overtime Wages	5,859.21		
1977-78 Budget Expense	57,129.13		
		148,815.62	
Service Connections		24,983.50	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES 1977-78			$325,899.12

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Capital Outlay

Payments	$1,767.07	Appropriated	$1,791.00
Bal. to Revenue	23.93		
	$1,791.00		$1,791.00

Water Mains on Private Ways — (Article 33 — 1973)

Payments	None	Bal. from 1976-77	$78.88
Bal. to 1978-79	$78.88		
	$78.88		$78.88

Water Mains on Private Ways — (Article 33 — 1974)

Payments	None	Bal. from 1976-77	$2,000.00
Bal. to 1978-79	$2,000.00		
	$2,000.00		$2,000.00

Land Appraisal — (Article 22 — 1975)

Payments	$250.00	Bal. from 1976-77	$1,200.00
Bal. to 1978-79	950.00		
	$1,200.00		$1,200.00

Painting and Repairing Elevated Tank — (Article 9 — 1976)

Payments	None	Bal. from 1976-77	$2,670.55
Bal. to 1978-79	$2,670.55		
	$2,670.55		$2,670.55

Water Service Installation — (Article 12 — STM — 1976)

Payments	$127.75	Bal. from 1976-77	$509.68
Bal. to 1978-79	381.93		
	$509.68		$509.68

Painting Kildee Hill Tank — (Article 37 — 1977)

Transf. to Art. 16 STM — 1978	$30,000.00	Bal. from 1976-77	$30,000.00
Balance	None		
	$30,000.00		$30,000.00

Painting Brooks Park Tank — (Article 38 — 1977)

Approp. FY 1978	$3,100.00	Bal. to 1978-79	$5,476.84
Transferred from Art. 10 — 1976	2,376.84		
	$5,476.84		$5,476.84

John Joseph Road — (Article 39 — 1977)

Transferred from Art. 10 — 1976	$15,500.00	Payments	$21,688.96
Approp. FY 1978	15,000.00	Bal. to 1978-79	8,811.04
	$30,500.00		$30,500.00

Bay Road — (Article 10 — 1976)

Transferred to Art. 39 — 1977	$15,500.00	Bal. from 1976-77	$17,876.84
Transferred to Art. 38 — 1977	2,376.84		
	$17,876.84		$17,876.84

Lowering Water Mains — Main St. — Lothrop Ave. — (Article 42 — 1977)

Payments	$4,000.00	Approp. FY 1978	$4,000.00
Payments	None		
	$4,000.00		$4,000.00

Water Mains on Town Ways — (Article 16 STM 4/6/78 FRS)

Payments	None	Approp. FY 1978	$70,000.00
Bal. to 1978-79	$70,000.00		
	$70,000.00		$70,000.00

Water Mains on Town Ways — (Article 16 STM 4/6/78)

Transferred from Art. 37 — 1977	$30,000.00	Bal. to 1978-79	$30,000.00
Payments	None		
	$30,000.00		$30,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. HATHAWAY
ANNA M. SMITH
FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
Board of Water Commissioners

CHRISTOPHER M. ZOCCA
Superintendent and Collector

Report of the Natural Resources Department

Commercial Fishing Fleet at Saquatucket Harbor, May 1978.

The Natural Resources Department is responsible for the enforcement of all shellfish and herring regulations, propagation, maintenance and monitoring water safety standards in these areas. As harbormasters and wharfingers we maintain Town piers and floats including the total operation of Saquatucket Municipal Marina. We are pleased to report another successful year, the highlights of which are summarized here.

Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning (Red Tide) forced the closure of Pleasant Bay to all shellfishing from June 9 for one week. We gave complete cooperation to DEQE by collecting live shellfish samples from each of our shellfishing areas on several occasions. Two cases of Clammers Itch were reported once again this season. Notably, cases of this severe rash have occurred only where softshell clams were hand dug from Muddy Creek or Allen Harbor.

Commercial shellfishermen had a tough season overall. Only 300 bushels of quahogs were reported landed during 1978. This no doubt represents the hard fishing effort that the Bay has received over the last ten years. However, this decline in production is not limited to our Town but seems to be part of the big picture Cape-wide. Tighter regulations

coupled with strong propagation efforts may help lengthen the productive season, but without a good young set of quahogs in Pleasant Bay this trend will continue. Commercial shellfishermen were limited to 80 lbs. of shellfish per day when the harbors were opened November 15. Additionally Allen Harbor was kept closed to all commercial shellfishing during 1978.

The Department maintained a steady record of marine patrols through June, July and August. 48 tows and rescues were logged by this department, the greatest number ever. Our aid to the Coast Guard by picking up tows thus freeing their vessels for more important work further offshore became routine. We also maintained good working relations with the Coast Guard on VHF radio. The Chatham Coast Guard team was instrumental in investigating minor oil spills at our harbors. One oil slick at Saquatucket in August required an actual spill cleanup operation of an estimated 40 gallons of diesel fuel. A huge vacuum truck was used to suck up the isolated spill. Wadding paper further mopped up the slick. An indictment was sought against the violator by the Water Pollution Control Board.

On June 8, a dead 10 ton humpback whale drifted ashore at Wyndemere Bluff. The smelly carcass had to be dragged off the beach and towed to Sea Street where it could be broken up and taken to the disposal area by Highway Department loader and trucks. The skull of this whale now sits in the Cape Cod Museum of Natural History, Brewster.

Saquatucket Municipal Marina had its usual super season. The sailing weather this summer was as nice as any we could remember with way less fog days than usual. Revenue from the harbors again broke the previous season's record. At Saquatucket 22 of the original power centers were replaced with Hubbell fiberglass power units. The remaining original power centers will be replaced over the next few years.

With a blossoming mature sea scallop bed in local waters came a new industry to the south side of the Cape, Sea Scalloping. Scallop draggers both local and as far away as Maine enjoyed a prosperous year. Nearly 180 tons of shucked sea scallop meats were landed here at Harwich. Slips were rented to these vessels when they could be; however, conflicts at the offloading float and competition for offloading space caused serious problems for our local fishing fleet. Additionally, traditional conflicts between recreational boaters and commercial fishermen resulted.

Cognizant of these problems we proposed regulations, for review by the Harwich Waterways Committee, that we felt would insure the protection of the interests of our local fishermen and recreational boat owners here. The new regulations were drafted and implemented by the Board of Selectmen and have been added to our regular list of harbor regulations. The new regulations are as follows:

Regulation 4 to be deleted and a new section 4 to read as follows:

4. Because of structural limitations and limited offloading space, no commercial boat 50′ or over in length or displacing more than 40 gross tons can be accommodated.

23. Transient commercial vessels may rent dock space, if available, between Labor Day and May 30 **only**. Commercial dockage between June 1 and Labor Day shall be limited to those boats holding applicable leases only.

24. The above space limitation shall be effective for all Town-owned slips including Saquatucket Harbor Marina, and offloading sites at Wychmere Harbor, Saquatucket Harbor and Allen's Harbor.

25. **Security and Damage Deposit.** All boats renting dock space on a daily, weekly or monthly basis between Labor Day and May 30 are required to pay the Harbormaster before occupying any slip a **Security and Damage Deposit,** to be held by the Town in escrow and refunded to the owner or master of the vessel on termination of the rental agreement provided that during the period the vessel is in the harbor — (a.) all accumulated dockage fees have been paid when due; (b.) all Rules and Regulations of the Harbor and all lawful orders of the Harbormaster have been complied with by the vessel and all its crew and (c.) no damage has been caused by the vessel or crew to any of the Harbor Facilities. If any of the above conditions have not been complied with, the security deposit shall be forfeited to the Town and no portion shall be refunded and not withstanding forfeiture of the deposit the Town shall have the right to proceed against the vessel, its owner, master or crew in any proceeding, criminal or civil to (a.) enforce its Rules and Regulations and Orders; (b.) recover for any damage done to harbor facilities or (c.) recover for any dockage fee due.

Because of the great and increasing number of inquiries for berthing space the Town has decided beginning this year

to charge for the privilege of placing and keeping one's name and address on the waiting lists. Names on the list shall be advanced from year to year only if the annual fee ($15) is paid and slips will be assigned to the parties whose names have been on the list longest as space becomes available. This fifteen dollar annual fee is non-refundable but is applicable to the first year's dockage.

As a result of Article 79. of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting, some very positive work has been done in securing good plans and grant money for the rebuilding of Pogies Wharf and the Town landing at Wychmere Harbor. $4800 in matching grant money was secured from Coastal Zone Management Office for this purpose. Our share was $1200. A basic plan for this area has been worked up by Tibbetts Consulting Engineers of New Bedford. Further, grants for construction of this project are being sought by our proven grantsman, Robert Spongeberg. Hopefully, this project may become reality within two years.

The Board of Selectmen appointed a three man Commercial Fisheries Activities Study Committee (COMFAC) at the request of Sherrill Smith, Division of Marine Fisheries field agent and former harbormaster of Harwichport. Tom Leach, Capt. Ted Brown and Nat Sperber are appointees. For the progress of COMFAC please read the report of this committee. With the new harbor proposal in this report Saquatucket marina takes on a different and exciting perspective.

DOCKAGE REPORT — TOWN SLIPS

Saquatucket Harbor	$79,173.19
Wychmere Harbor	5,643.00
Allen Harbor	3,397.00
Total	$88,213.19

SHELLFISH PERMITS ISSUED

Family resident	— —	619	— — $1,238
Non-resident	— —	34	— — 510
Senior Citizen	— —	170	— — 0
Commercial	— —	57	— — 570
			$2,318

The following statistics were compiled from our 1978 log book:

Rescues and Tows
Boats pumped out

Boats loose	12
Boats missing	7
Boats reported stolen	4
Boats recovered	2
Channel markers and regulatory buoys in service	39
Fires on board	2
Lighted aids to navigation maintained	1
Motorboat warnings issued	5
Motorboat violations court cases	1
Herring warnings written	3
Shellfish warnings written	16
Mooring Permits Wychmere Harbor and outer harbor	147
Mooring permits Allen Harbor	40
Mooring permits Herring River	61
Mooring permits Round Cove	130
Mooring permits Pleasant Bay	19
Oil spills	8
Quahogs transplanted to Wychmere in bushels	202
Quahogs transplanted to Allen Harbor in bushels	218
Quahogs transplanted to Round Cove	53

We noticed a huge decline in thefts occurring at Allen Harbor this season. This can be attributed to two reasons. First, a permanent seasonal patrolman in the Allen Harbor area. Secondly, new bulkhead and parking lot lighting in the Allen Harbor parking area.

As an addendum to 1977 report, the Wychmere Harbor jetty light, day beacon and tower were replaced during the early fall.

Our appreciation goes out to all Town Departments and citizens who helped out the Natural Resources Department throughout the year. Cooperation was excellent. We can be thankful that our Town is staffed by such beautiful people.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. LEACH
Natural Resources Officer
Harbormaster
DONALD F. RYDER
Assistant

Report of the Waterways Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

1979 the year of a promise. Allens Harbor will be dredged, not to a 6 foot depth but to 7 feet.

Saquatucket Harbor showed a reasonable profit for the 1978 season. The committee feels that no additional slip rental fees will be needed for 1979.

There are two major projects coming up in the near future. First the rebuilding of the Town Dock at Wychmere Harbor. At this time we have hopes that the funds for this will come from other sources. The second is the expansion of Saquatucket Harbor. At this time this is just in the thinking stage.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE W. COFFIN, Chairman
WALTER KAPLAN, Clerk

RUSSELL B. MORGAN
HAROLD VanBUREN
MRS. CHARLES McLAUGHLIN
HOWLAND B. JONES, JR.
ROBERT BUTLER
MRS. ROBERT DOLAN

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the year your Conservation Commission made nearly 300 inspections of properties in the town for determination of applicability, possible violations of town by-laws, or the state Wetlands Act, hearing site visits and conditions compliance.

There were 22 open hearings held at the Brooks Academy offices at the regular second and fourth Thursday announced times for most of the year, with a change to second and

fourth Monday meetings for the past two months. This change has been properly publicized.

At the meetings there were 35 formal hearings on various properties for a range of variances from the state Wetlands Act and Harwich by-law. Orders of conditions were issued in each case after research, inspection and testimony from other town agencies and officers pertinent to the specific problems.

There were 13 requests for Determination of Applicability submitted to the Commission. All of these were determined to be without need for formal hearings or condition orders.

Once again, as in past years, the Commission carried out its Tree Program. Some 3000 seedlings were distributed free of charge to Harwich residents for planting throughout the town. The Program is scheduled for a repeat during the spring with date and place to be announced later.

This year the Arbor Day celebration was observed by the Commission which supplied 500 tree seedlings to elementary school students who, under the direction of their teachers, carried out the planting program. This, too, will be repeated in 1979.

A three-acre parcel of land continguous to the Harwich Conservation Area was purchased and added to public lands for common use and enjoyment. Through the co-operation of the Highway Department, signs indicating the Conservation Area and the Berry Patch Gardens were installed.

Some 90 gardens were established and maintained at the town's Berry Patch Garden area, by town residents who were assigned garden plots on a first-come-first-served basis. The Commonwealth's share of the funding of the Garden finally was received by the town in the amount of $42,000. This money was put into General Funds.

Resignations were received from two Commission members during the year. They were Anne Cahoon and Donald McLaughlin, both of whom moved out of state. Appointed to replace them for the balance of their terms were Roger Scanlin and Daniel Larkin.

Gifts of land for Conservation purposes and purchases of significant pivotal land are under consideration by the Commission during the coming year. The Commission is hopeful that other persons owning land that might benefit townspeople for the future of conservation of natural resources will offer property to the town as donations.

Finally, the Harwich Conservation Commission wishes to express gratitude for enthusiastic co-operation extended by the Board of Selectmen, the Town Engineer and staff, the Building Inspector, the Natural Resources Officer and staff, Town Counsel, Highway Surveyor, and others. And last, but not least, the citizens and taxpayers of Harwich for their support in often difficult problems to eventual solution for the benefit of the town as a whole in the immediate future as well as for those who follow us.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR HAYES, Chairman
NATHANIEL H. SPERBER, Vice Chairman
WORCESTER MERIAM, Treasurer
RAYMOND L. THACHER
DONALD BATES, JR.
ROGER SCANLIN
DANIEL LARKIN

Report of the Parks and Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1978 was a very busy one for this Commission. From January 1978 through December 1978 this Commission held twelve regular monthly meetings and eleven special meetings — not to mention subcommitttee meetings held in preparation for the full Commission meetings.

The areas under Parks & Recreation Commission's jurisdiction include the Recreation Building, Brooks Park, Whitehouse Field, Sand Pond, Earle Road area, the softball field behind Whitehouse Field, Exchange Park, Schoolhouse parking lot in Harwich Port, Skinequit Pond area and Wixon Memorial area on Long Pond. There are also fifteen memorial squares to maintain. This amounts to seventy-two acres.

Major improvements made this year to properties were:

— Whitehouse Field playing area was completely enclosed by chain link fencing.
— Room 2 of the Recreation Building was carpeted, drapes were hung and it was completely repainted.
— Recreation Building furnace was extensively refurbished.
— Recreation Building walks were re-surfaced and the parking area black top was extended to behind the building by the Harwich Highway Department.

Our summer recreation program was headed up by Michael D. Leugers — his second consecutive year. The program consisted of water-front activities, playground activities and tennis. This was the first year of extending the swim program to include 5-year olds and this proved very successful. The waterfront activities served approximately 250 persons per week. Playground activities at Brooks Park totaled approximately 70 youngsters each weekday. Tennis was taught at all levels, with the adult evening class being the largest and most popular.

Special events this past year included:

— July 4th Celebration successfully coordinated by the Harwich Junior Woman's Club in cooperation with

the Parks & Recreation Commission despite rescheduling because of rain on the fourth.

— Tuesday night concerts at Brooks Park by the Harwich Town Band.
— The Cranberry Harvest Festival which encompassed all recreation areas in the Town.
— The Annual Arts and Crafts Fair in July coordinated by the Rogers'.
— Sunday evening plays by the Helikon Theatre Company in Brooks Park.
— Punt, Pass & Kick contest co-sponsored this fall by this Commission and the Harwich Community Youth Center. Eighteen youngsters received trophies for their football skills.

We look forward to providing continuing service to the people of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN J. JAWORSKI, JR., Chairman
GILBERT A. JENSEN, Treasurer
RICHARD A. HUNT, Ass't. Treasurer
BLANCHE E. BAIRD
WILLIAM F. DOWNEY, JR.
H. WM. MOREY
RICHARD M. MURPHY
GLENN A. ROSE
NANCY A. THYNG

Report of the Commercial Fisheries Activities Study Committee

The Commercial Fisheries Activities Study Committee (COMFAC) was organized on June 13, 1978, by the Harwich Board of Selectmen, to explore alternatives for the Development of a commercial fishing port which could be beneficial for the Town. The development of a good municipal fish offloading pier is essential, not only to maintain the present jobs in the commercial fishery, but to establish the foundation for future development that will create additional job opportunities. Our Town has experienced a five year average un-employment rate of 14.8% for the years 1973-77.

Harwich is home port to the largest off-shore lobster fleet in New England and the closest port to the Great South Channel and adjacent fishing grounds which are among the most productive on the East Coast. There were at least 70 commercial vessels operating from Harwich, for at least a portion, if not all of 1978. Thirty-three of these vessels utilize Harwich as home port for more than six months of the year. These vessels employ 231 individuals. These vessels and their crews also directly or indirectly effect the employment in three fish markets, a fish trap company, a fish box company, and numerous hardware, marine supply and repair, grocery stores, restaurants, and radio-electronics stores locally.

At present, off-loading is carried out at various sites scattered through three harbors. None of the sites currently in use were designed for this operation and all are multiple use facilities, which lead to conflicts with recreational boaters. All offloading is done by hand, much in the same manner as it was 200 years ago. The construction of a good off-loading site will eliminate many of the conflicts between commercial and pleasure craft and move the off-loading into the 20th century.

In the course of the committee's investigation, the following alternative harbor ideas were scrutinized:

1) Dredging the upper marsh at Allen Harbor.
2) The expansion of the outer Wychmere Harbor.
3) A wharf extending into Deep Hole at Red River.

4) Dredging the marsh North of route 28 at Saquatucket.
5) Expansion of Saquatucket Harbor by dredging a basin behind the existing parking lot.

After an exhaustive study of the alternatives the Committee felt that idea number 5 will most benefit both the commercial fishery and the Town of Harwich. In the artists conception of the proposed expansion of Saquatucket Harbor, the harbor takes on a new and exciting perspective. (See Drawing)

This decision was based on the following criteria:

1) Increase and stabilize year-round employment opportunities.
2) Increase both commercial and recreational dockage.
3) Site access to a major roadway with no disturbance to local residents.
4) Provisions of deep water access to site.
5) Require minimal land acquisition and development of live marsh.

6) Enhance the area surrounding the harbor development.
7) The harbor development must be an obtainable objective with regards to regulations governing development in coastal areas and cost of development.

COMFAC announced its decision on the harbor proposal in November. The idea was greeted with instant enthusiasm from the Towns people and public officials. This is Phase I of the project. Phase II will be announced in early 1979.

The committee also played a role in the reconstruction project now being planned for the Town landing at Wychmere Harbor. It is hoped that this project might help our off-loading needs until the Saquatucket proposal is implemented. Through the work of Robert Spongeberg, Grantsman, the Town has made application for an "Industrial Development Grant" from the Farmers Home Administration in the amount of $100,000 for this project.

COMFAC hopes to work swiftly to meet these important needs of our Town. We really appreciate your support in this project.

Respectfully submitted,

TOM LEACH, Chairman
NAT SPERBER, Vice Chairman
CAPT. TED BROWN, Secretary

Report of Representative Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission (CCPEDC)

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Functioning for its first full year under reorganization guidelines, the CCPEDC acted in conjunction with the very able professional staff of the Commission to accomplish its purpose of "improving, developing and protecting the resources of the County of Barnstable."

Highlights of these accomplishments were:

208 Water Quality Management Project

A draft Environmental Impact Statement was concluded and public hearings held in all fifteen Towns. The CCPEDC will address the implementation of recommendations made in the forthcoming year.

Regional Solid Waste Advisory Committee

A newly formed committee whose goal will be to study the establishment of recycling centers and find ways for disposal of Septage (solid waste from septic tanks).

Economic Impact Study of Cape and Islands Fisheries

A Cape wide compilation of statistics regarding the fishing industry and Port Facilities to be used to formulate necessary management plans and aid efforts of a newly formed Port Development Committee.

MediCenter Five, Inc.

The CCPEDC took action enabling submission of an application to the State Commission of Health for a Certificate of Need to establish a medical facility to serve Harwich, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans and Eastham.

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

Efforts by this Committee, on which your CCPEDC Representative is a member, resulted in the following major actions:

Dennis to Eastham Bikeway — Railroad right-of-way was acquired by the State Department of Environmental Management and application will be made to the State Depart-

ment of Public Works for 100% funding of design and construction of the bikeway.

Rehabilitation of Rail Lines — Rehabilitation began on rail lines between Bourne and Dennis to provide more effective freight service.

Regional Transit Authority — A State and Federally funded demonstration program for public response bus service was concluded. The Authority, on the basis of favorable results, will now operate this service subsidized with State, Federal and Municipal funds.

Transportation Improvement Program — A Cape wide listing of projects and priorities desired by each Town and submitted to the State Department of Public Works for funding and implementation. On behalf of Harwich, action resulted in re-instating on the list the double barrelling of Route 6 east of Exit 9 (Dennis) and including the replacement of the North Road and Bells Neck Road bridges over Herring River.

Respectfully submitted,

QUINTON R. KIEPE, P.E.

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

This past year the Planning Board held thirty-two meetings. Five public hearings were held to review and take appropriate action in subdivision plans for sixteen lots. The board also signed thirty-four "Approval Not Required" plans for an additional eighty-two lots. This amounts to an overall reduction of thirty-two lots vs. 1977's total approved lots of 130. During this period 247 people attended our board meetings and hearings.

During the past year, we have investigated alternative forms of land use. A culmination of this study has been the boards submission of an article at a special town meeting to allow a "Planned Unit Development" in an area bordered by our well fields, Chatham Road and Route 39. We believe this type of development to be the best use of this area. Allowing this type of development should create the highest return in tax revenue plus provide controlled protection of our important water supply.

The Planning Board would like to thank the Engineering Department for the assistance they have rendered throughout the year. Their professionalism and unselfish efforts have saved this volunteer board countless hours of work.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. RUGGLES, Chairman
JAMES E. STEWART, Vice Chmn. and Clerk
DAVID M. DAVIS
NORMAN P. MASON
EMULOUS HALL
ROBERT C. HEALY
JACQUELINE DOANE
FREEMAN H. ALLISON
ROBERT H. ROWLEY

Report of the Board of Registrars

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I am pleased to make my eighth and final report as Chairman of the Board of Registrars of Voters. Because this is my last report I shall depart somewhat from the usual statistical summary.

Our experience over the past few years has persuaded us that certain changes are in order. First, the polling precincts should be removed from the High School. Voting should take place in three separate locations in each of the precincts of the Town. The present plan interferes with the activities of the school system and the parking facilities are inadequate at best.

Second, the purchase of electronic voting machines is long overdue. The Town is too large, and the ballots are too long, for us to employ the laborious process of handcounting paper ballots any longer. I note that the Town of Dennis will use an electronic voting system this year, on an experimental basis. We may perhaps profit from its experience. To that end, I recommend that a committee be appointed to explore the possibilities for an electronic system, with an eye toward having it in place in time for the 1980 Presidential Election.

Third, the Board needs full-time clerical help. Without such help it is unlikely to be able to keep up to date the voluminous information which the law requires us to maintain. As well, we suffer — as do most departments — from a lack of adequate space in which to work.

Fourth, the voting, census, and street-listing information should be computerized, using the computer hardware which the School Department already has in place. The present method of compiling that information is antiquated, cumbersome, and too easily subject to error.

Finally, by the time this report appears I will have retired as Chairman and member of this Board. I am grateful to my colleagues on the Board and to the hundreds of you in the Town who have assisted me over the years.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY S. O'DONNELL
Chairman (Resigned)
MOLLIE HANDLER (Resigned)
RUTH B. ERICSON, Clerk

Town Government Study Committee

A FINAL REPORT

This committee, appointed by the moderator in accordance with the provisions of article 20, 1977 town meeting (as amended) has met 53 times. We have consulted with a number of town officials to acquaint ourselves with the alignment of authorities and responsibilities among the various departments.

We have consulted extensively with officials of other towns, both on and off the Cape, discussed and analyzed the reports of study committees and charter commissions of other towns to become familiar with the practicability of alternatives to our present structure.

We find that our town government today is a blend of traditional pure democracy, state mandated provisions and locally inspired committees, boards, commissions, and functions conceived over the years as a means of adapting to current needs. The result has been a developing fragmentation of our local government which is both good and bad.

The several appointed and unpaid boards, commissions, and committees such as planning, board of appeals, conservation, council on aging, etc. has resulted in a degree of citizen participation that is excellent, and has had a beneficial influence on the costs of government; on the other hand fragmentation results, in many instances, in duplication of effort, lack of direction, and inefficiency.

The primary objectives of this Committee's recommendations are:

1. To structure a more direct line of authority from the voters through their Selectmen in the governing of Town affairs from policy to implementation.
2. To achieve greater efficiency in public services by increased centralization.
3. To maintain traditional voter control of Town Government through open Town Meetings where voter participation is at an all time low.
4. To increase the responsiveness of Town Government to the citizenry.

With these objectives in mind, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. The Town consider the employment of a Health Specialist in the future, either full time or to be shared with one or more Towns.
2. The Town hire an independent and qualified professional firm to perform an annual audit.
3. A five (5) member Board of Selectmen be instructed to employ a qualified Executive Secretary, and to delegate daily management responsibilities to the Executive Secretary under the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 23 A of the general laws.
4. A full time qualified Assessor be appointed and that an unpaid Board of Assessors be established.
5. The consolidation of municipal maintenance functions under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen.
6. That Finance Committee agendas be submitted to the Media for publication in advance of committee meetings.
7. The re-establishment of a Town Government Study Committee at least every five (5) years in order to ensure that our form of government may continue to be responsive to the people in light of changing conditions.
8. The moderator appoint a committee to study all aspects of open Town Meetings in order to increase voter understanding and participation.

In addition to the above mentioned recommendations, voters are urged to refer to the 1977 Annual Report (pp 222-226) in which they may find the committee's interim report, which includes other recommendations. The Committee's recommendations have not always been unanimous, and the Committee realizes that this report, due to its brevity, may leave the reader with some unanswered questions as to the reasoning and voting of members on our recommendations; however, be assured that many hours of information gathering, interviewing, and deliberation were carefully considered before making a single recommendation. The Town office building and the Brooks Free Library will have on file copies of the minutes of our meetings with backup information gathered during the course of this study. These will be available to all.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation and thanks to all people whom it interviewed for their generous sharing of time, thoughts, and material.

Throughout its deliberations, the Committee has endeavored to keep the public informed. We wish to express

our appreciation to the news media for their continued interest and reporting. Our meetings have always been open with visitors being encouraged to participate. It is the hope of the Committee that its efforts will be of assistance to the citizenry in approaching any final decision making.

Respectfully submitted,

KAREN JAWORSKI, Chairman
DANIEL MANNING, Vice-Chairman
DANIEL O'LEARY, Secretary
MARJORIE CAHOON
ROBERT HALL
ROBERT ROWLEY
LODGE STAUBACH

Animal Control Report

HARWICH POUND

December 31, 1977 — December 31, 1978

Total Number of Dogs:		169
Returned to Owners	143	
Placed in New Homes	8	
Put to Sleep	18	

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. WESTOVER
Shelter Manager
Animal Rescue League of Boston
Cape Cod Branch
East Brewster, Massachusetts

Report of the Town Hall Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The five-member Town Hall Study Committee was formed by the Selectmen following the passage of Article 70 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting Warrant. After reviewing the report of the Space Needs Committee of 1976 which stressed the need for more town hall space, the Town Hall Study Committee felt that an addition to the existing Town Hall was the most economical way of providing our town government with more working space. The Committee retained the services of Gaffney Associates, Inc., a Hyannis architectural firm, to design a plan for this addition. After much discussion, many changes, and consultation with the members of town government, the architects have presented a final plan for Town Meeting approval. This plan provides for the centralization of all town government functions, alleviates the crowded working conditions of the town departments, and uses only land which is presently owned by the Town. The Town Hall Study Committee has submitted the plan, the cost estimates, and the building rendering to the Board of Selectmen for further action.

The Committee thanks the town officials and employees for their cooperation and assistance in this project.

Respectfully submitted,

NANCY S. BATES, Chairman
THEODORE R. LAWTON
ROBERT L. RUGGLES
MILTON H. WELT
F. STEPHEN WESSELLS, Secretary

Harwich Center Traffic and Parking Committee Report

A committee of three, one member each from Harwich Center merchants, Planning Board and Finance Committee to study parking problems in Harwich Center was appointed as a result of the 1978 Annual Meeting. We met five times from September 18 thru November 14, 1978. We conducted two polls, of merchants and land owners and of customers, to assess parking needs. We concluded from these polls that there is a need for additional parking at the east end of town, and also near Rte. 124. However after identifying appropriate sights and meeting with merchants, land owners and representatives of town departments, it was decided that a new parking lot is not feasible at this time due to its expense. We strongly recommend that on-street parking that presently exists be retained as vital to business and that in any future plans to widen the road or to change the course of Rte. 124 parking facilities be increased.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN DOANE, Finance Committee
ROBERT HEALY, Planning Board
DAVID TOBEY, Merchant

Report of the Town Counsel

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1978 was a year in which the legal affairs of the Town showed only a slight increase in volume over the previous year. There are at present approximately twenty-two cases in the courts in which the Town is a party and several matters which although not presently filed in court will probably involve the Town at some point in the not too distant future.

The most newsworthy case of 1978 involved the removal of the trees from Larsen Park at Wychmere Harbor, and this matter, in all probability, will be going to litigation.

The Town's efforts to construct a jetty at Shore Road in order to rebuild Town owned beach property is pending before the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, and a final decision on whether the Town will be able to build a jetty at Shore Road cannot be expected for perhaps another year.

I wish to extend my thanks to all of the town officials with whom I have had the pleasure of working this past year. Their collective desire to work cooperatively with one another and myself for the best interests of the Town have made my job a much more pleasant and less difficult task than it might otherwise have been, and I look forward to working with them in the future toward the same goals and with the same good spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. FALLA

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The voters of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting accepted the newly revised Classification and Compensation Plan submitted by the Personnel Board which recommended an average increase of 7.2% for the wages of those Town employee positions listed on the Plan. The general increase for those employees was 5%, but the Plan provided additional consideration for certain employment (particularly the secretary/clerk positions) which the Board deemed appropriate and this resulted in an over-all increase of the 7.2%. In this same Article, the voters also accepted a revision of the Classification Plan to one which the Board thinks will be easier to administer and which will provide for more equitable wage scale spreads between the various employment positions.

On June 23, 1978, the National Association for Government Employees was certified as the exclusive bargaining agent for approximately one-third of the employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Board, approximately half of these employees being town clerks. This certification was made as the result of these employees' voting in favor of their being represented by this union; therefore, their wage scales will no longer be recommended by this Board.

The Classification Plan to be submitted for FY1980 generally recommends a 6% increase for the wages of the employee positions listed on the Plan. In addition, the Board will sponsor another Article which will allow a four week vacation period for employees in the service of the Town for more than ten years (as opposed to the current 15 year service requirement).

Your members thank the Board of Selectmen and other town agencies for their cooperation and assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. DOHERTY, JR., Chairman
CARYL G. HOWE, Vice Chairman
PHILIP V. R. THOMSON, Clerk
GEORGE R. STEARNS

Report of the Finance Committee

The Finance Committee organized for 1978 as follows:

Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman
Charles F. Coleman, Vice-Chairman
Juliana Peterson (Resigned)
Robert F. Smith
Richard T. Wales (deceased)
Helen Doane
Roy S. Tod
Stephen E. Grizey
Russell E. Brennan
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.
Allin P. Thompson, Jr., Executive Secretary

1978 began with the loss of our friend and committeeman Mr. Richard T. Wales, who passed on suddenly. Mr. Wales will be greatly missed as he was a man who dedicated himself to a better Harwich.

We would also like to extend our thanks to Mrs. Julianna Peterson who resigned during the year, for her tremendous efforts over the past years.

The Finance Committee would like to extend our appreciation to all Departments for their continued co-operation.

The Committee continues its publication of a complete list by Department of salaries and wages paid to Town Employees during 1978 as part of this report. This list is compiled from W-2 forms prepared by the Town Treasurer for each employee.

Transfers from Finance Committee Reserve Fund:

Date	Budget Item No.	Department	Amount
12/ 7/77	14	Town Engineer Expense	$1,560.11
12/ 7/77	128	Unclassified Miscellaneous	1,500.00
1/17/78	99	Water Department Expense	200.00
4/13/78	24	Elections & Registrations	2,500.00
5/ 2/78	51	Medicare Expense	1,672.00
5/10/78	26	Police Department Overtime	5,000.00
5/24/78	32	Fire Department Expense	3,800.00
5/24/78	24	Elections & Registrations	2,000.00

5/24/78	59	Highway Department Expense	1,000.00
5/26/78	51	Medicare Expense	1,535.68
6/28/78	51	Medicare Expense	1,258.05
6/28/78	53	Inspector of Plumbing	700.00
6/28/78	49	Town Nurse Expense	225.00
6/28/78	80	Brooks Library Expense	329.73
6/28/78	16	Legal Services	2,965.25
7/12/78	16	Legal Services	896.93
7/12/78	49	Town Nurse Expense	127.80
7/12/78	51	Medicare Expense	255.00
7/12/78	51	Medicare Expense	841.33
7/12/78	92	Waterways Repairs to Docks & Floats	1,174.96
7/17/78	32	Fire Department Expense	458.16
			$30,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON J. THAYER, JR.
Chairman

TOWN OF HARWICH SCHOOL SALARIES & WAGES PAID

January 1, 1978 — December 31, 1978

School Administration

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Neal F. Todd	$31,069.24	Florence M. Marshall	$7,961.52
Norman Young	17,842.28	*Mary Ann Nickerson	4,576.96
JoAnne P. Clancy	4,050.00		

School Instruction

*Jane D. Alcock	19,251.04	Gilbert E. Ellis	10,193.32
Verna R. Alexander	16,682.40	James J. Enright	16,228.28
Joan Alvezi	5,034.08	*Linda M. Erdmann	12,903.00
Irving F. Anderson	5,650.72	Sandra V. Esterson	16,028.20
Tyrone A. Anthony	10,031.60	Patricia M. Farrell	15,065.68
Alfred R. Arsenault	20,384.16	*Joseph J. Fede	14,175.84
*David E. Atwood	16,028.20	John E. Filler	22,100.00
Louise E. Aubrey	16,682.40	Mary M. Fitzpatrick	16,990.72
Gail L. Baker	14,175.84	Louise T. Francis	16,682.40
Jeanne H. Barker	7,850.80	Marie Gilrein	16,682.40
Dorothy C. Bell	17,645.00	*Peter J. Goldstein	12,163.06
Ellenore P. Bergeron	14,175.84	David J. Hammond	16,682.40
Richard J. Besiak	17,845.00	Margaret M. Hannigan	15,065.68
Deborah J. Bock	13,359.00	Margaret M. Higgins	18,607.20
Sharon B. Boggess	10,330.26	*Charles J. Horan	11,720.64
*Frances Bradstreet	3,270.00	Patricia L. House	998.32
Robert M. Brigham	16,682.40	Sheila L. Humphreys	12,255.16
Joan P. Brock	16,682.40	Anne B. Irwin	12,255.16
David B. Brown	11,185.72	Edwin J. Jaworski	16,682.40
*Glenn R. Bryant	17,645.00	Aline Johnson	8,358.00
*Patricia Burns	6,833.12	Kathleen V. Johnson	12,255.16
*Ralph W. Burns	13,465.92	*Kathleen D. Kaye	9,623.20
Anne P. Cahoon	8,577.76	Isabelle Bragg King	6,189.52
Jeanne S. Carey	15,317.88	*George W. Kirchner	18,045.00
Verne W. Carey	13,865.84	Virginia A. Klisiewicz	5,958.72
Louise R. Carrier	18,607.20	*Stephen J. Kot	11,185.72
Paul Cleveland	13,359.00	*George A. Kurlychek	16,682.40
May W. Cooper	13,618.03	Arthur G. La Frenier	18,607.20
David F. Costa	14,642.04	*Paul G. LaMontagne	15,065.68
Janice G. Crivelli	12,255.16	Norma K. Larkin	16,682.40
Lucille J. Crosby	13,465.92	Kris A. Larson	16,280.48
Mary Jane Curran	10,651.28	William E. LeMoine, Jr.	12,119.04
Ralph L. Davis, Jr.	18,095.00	Christine H. Leofanti	12,255.16
*Peter Edward DiSalvatore	3,082.08	Loretta Louise Levin	4,006.72
Anne Doane	16,100.88	Sandra Louise Liska	1,230.72
Rita Helene Doddridge	3,698.40	*Barry Longval	16,268.24
Harold M. Drew	19,507.28	Timothy T. Lynch	17,582.48
*Meredith F. Drew	20,007.28	*Paul R. Mangelinkx	13,465.92
*Mary C. Dugger	16,682.40	Robert W. McBride	18,607.20
Charles E. Dunbar	20,072.68	Philip E. McCormick	15,680.72
Pamela K. Duncan	3,801.20	Nancy M. McEvoy	9,999.62
*Frederick F. Dunford	20,200.00	*Mary D. McGrath	15,065.68
Dennis H. Dwyer	15,317.88	Nancy G. Moran	5,334.28
*Frederick Ebbett	21,400.00	Lucille F. Murphy	17,645.00
Marion H. Eckhardt	17,582.48	Donald C. Nesmith	24,030.72
Barbara A. Elliott	189.00	*Diana L. Newton	6,542.32

* See other departments

	Paid Total Wages		Paid Total Wages
Russell K. Noyes	25,246.16	Lewis H. Smith	18,045.00
Daniel W. O'Leary	15,531.88	Shirley L. Smith	8,505.00
Lucille F. Olsen	16,682.40	Rita J. Solimine	16,682.40
Carl B. Olson	17,390.80	Clare M. Stevens	15,065.68
Carol E. Olson	10,753.55	*Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	15,325.14
James E. Peninger	17,082.48	Stephanie A. Sullivan	12,824.25
*Cheryl M. Poore	13,465.92	Grace E. Thompson	6,330.26
Michael E. Porter	21,961.52	Walter S. Thompson	18,545.00
Michael M. Radlhammer	18,607.20	Theodore K. Tishler	19,145.00
Mitchell Relin	14,381.01	Gloria H. Tracy	12,158.80
Virginia E. Richardson	16,682.40	Gail A. Turner	12,255.16
Renee Roberts	3,561.52	Christine C. Twombly	11,720.64
*Glenn A. Rose	16,682.40	Peter J. Wanderlich	16,682.40
Richard F. Rubino	17,645.00	*Richard M. Wainwright	5,342.40
Mary L. Russell	14,642.04	Dale H. S. Wescott	10,865.28
*Ruthann Ryan	7,089.32	Maude C. Wilkinson	17,645.00
Ann B. Santacroce	14,175.84	Phyllis H. Wilkinson	12,824.16
Maria R. Sears	17,645.00	Steven B. Wilson	14,783.36
*Robert F. Shillinglaw	7,123.92	Marsha G. Winston	11,720.64
Lorraine Casey Shutt	3,356.00	*Sandra Wittig	11,185.72
Marcia Sloane	12,255.16	Jon E. Wordell	16,682.40
Mary Belle Small	12,255.16	Shari S. Wordell	13,465.68
Thurza H. Small	13,359.00	*Larry J. Zabielski	14,406.18
Kathleen M. Smith	11,185.72	Deirdre A. McLaughlin	2,382.76

Programs With Other Districts

*John C. Ayer	3,251.00	*Robert William Johnson	964.75
*Daniel M. Buckley	539.50	*George A. Kurlychek	500.00
*Priscilla W. Crowell	8,272.74	*Joseph McNeil	768.00

School Custodians

Elsie Barber	3,283.00	John R. Kress	9,285.58
Joseph S. Barber	10,350.93	James W. Marshall	8,994.71
James H. Burke	10,129.72	James L. McGillen	8,579.90
Arthur S. Cahoon	5,292.96	Clarence Oliver	9,891.57
*Timothy J. Clifford	9,539.24	Clarence Oliver, Jr.	833.00
Edgar H. Durkee	9,840.56	David Brian Peters	87.45
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.	9,875.34	Joseph B. Pina	10,360.19
Robert D. Fields	9,851.28	Robert F. Rathburn	2,198.87
Pierre W. Fitzpatrick	9,457.97	Darren Runnels	2,329.50
Vincent S. Forni	9,608.21	*George A. Schoen	11,033.74
Frederick Gianelli	3,020.50	William Winslow Watson	71.55

School Lunch

Theresa Alves	4,287.62	Barbara C. Long	4,564.52
Grace E. Baksa	4,883.48	Margaret M. MacDiarmid	884.95
Joan N. Bauer	4,581.84	Catherine M. McGillen	2,005.30
*Priscilla W. Crowell	954.54	Pearl F. Mercure	7,499.91
Violet T. Forni	4,482.03	Agnes Rose	4,486.38
Judith Garofalo	3,783.57	Ruth A. Smith	4,780.22
Linda Ann Allison Guinen	1,185.30	Michele L. Stalker	82.80
Celia Harrison	2,628.48	Rose L. Stinson	4,334.09
Lynn Salley Heap	1,812.00	Emma B. Symmes	2,881.14
Barbara Jean Herron	232.30	Noella M. Vagenas	4,234.68
Cheryl Holmes	147.20	Priscilla Young	4,148.19

* See other departments

Title Projects

	Total Wages Paid
*Jane D. Alcock	1,491.00
Marianne Borges	6,905.80
*Frances C. Bradstreet	15,337.20
*Beverly A. Chipman	669.92
*Diane Cornwell	2,955.39
*Jacklyn M. Costa	28.40
Harriet B. Dickson	2,896.80
*Honor Mary Dixon	3,500.30
Sharon A. Downey	3,663.60
*Mary L. Duquette	3,394.66
*Sheila K. Ebbett	4,806.70
*Linda M. Erdmann	3,779.40
*Diane E. Falla	920.50
*Patricia Gable	1,831.80
*Harriet Gavigan	234.30
Pamela Perry Hadden	127.80
*Mary E. Hadfield	21.30
*Kathleen Haff	5,211.40
Mary A. Hammatt	170.40
*Karen Marlene Holmes	63.90
*Marie A. Jacques	1,640.10
*Susan C. Johnson	3,578.40
*Ann W. Kaplan	4,686.00
*Kathleen D. Kaye	7,155.00
Susan B. Lewis	6,546.20
*Jeanne Marie Marion	1,341.90
*Mildred Mazanec	1,412.90
*Helen Rock Murdock	1,384.50
*Jeanne F. Nagorniuk	1,384.50
*Shirley D. Nelson	3,450.60
*Lynn E. Nickerson	1,384.50
Susan Mary Parke	1,384.50
*Barbara P. Poppe	287.00
*Nancy Gail Purcell	3,429.30
*Glenna Grace Richards	3,420.42
*Anne M. Smith	1,531.25
*Jean M. Sokale	3,429.30
*Judith A. Studley	3,322.80
*Norma Thompson	4,504.95
*Barbara A. Tomasian	406.59
*Richard M. Wainwright	10,384.64

School Secretaries

*Beverly A. Chipman	726.25
*Diane Falla	614.25
Ruth E. Farham	5,384.53
Dorothy Griffith	6,223.76
*Beatrice Jones Mason	35.00
*Virginia B. McBride	6,346.48
*Barbara P. Poppe	70.00
*Allyene P. Simard	657.00
*Anne M. Smith	9,974.16
*Barbara A. Tomasian	113.75
*Mary T. Vrountas	3,782.58
Virginia M. Watson	1,449.95
Eileen M. Zelak	6,696.52

School Aides

*Ellen I. Allison	657.46
Gretchen V. Burleigh	2,526.34
Jocelyn C. Carter	6,252.68
*Susan C. Johnson	138.14
*Susan LaMontagne	1,396.44
*Judy A. MacLeod	1,309.82
Elizabeth P. Moran	4,903.36
*Lynn E. Nickerson	84.00
Winfred M. Peterson	1,274.00
Lois Smith	71.54
*Norma Thompson	1,455.00
Margaret D. Tischler	5,116.00
*Elizabeth Adams Tyldesley	2,076.84
*Mary F. Urton	886.50
Beverly T. Winchell	323.30
*Esther A. Young	1,304.68

Hourly & Day Workers

Kristine L. Allen	25.00
*Ellen I. Allison	731.40
Gail L. Baker	150.00
Gloria Bigos	150.00
Jean Louise Bourgeois	400.00
Denise C. Brackett	16.10
Barbara Jean Brown	175.00
*Patricia Burns	3,561.59
Jean P. Caldwell	522.10
John J. Carroll	25.00
Richard N. Caruso	325.00
*Beverly A. Chipman	609.78
*Diane A. Cornwell	350.00
*Jacklyn M. Costa	3,705.00
Mary Croteau	52.60
Lynn Elsa Cusick	2,752.00
*David A. DeFerie, Jr.	2,575.00
Catherine C. Dennis	100.00
*Honor Mary Dixon	225.00
John Vincent Donnellan	125.00
*Mary C. Dugger	400.00
*Mary L. Duquette	55.94

* See other departments

	Total Wages Paid
*Sheila K. Ebbett	2,144.20
*Diane Falla	404.25
*Patricia Gable	362.50
Maree H. Galvin	12.50
*Harriet Gavigan	2,212.50
*Peter J. Goldstein	450.00
*Mary E. Hadfield	975.00
*Kathleen Haff	1,669.50
Mary Hamilton	50.00
Elizabeth Handel	275.00
*Karen Marlene Holmes	537.50
Gwyn Glenda Howard	150.00
Rebecca Jean Howes	359.00
*Peter Hurst	4,602.00
*Marie A. Jacques	12.50
Karen A. Jaworski	400.00
*Susan C. Johnson	162.50
*Ann W. Kaplan	12.50
Steven T. Kemp	1,892.50
Paula D. Kenney	50.00
Donald Kuhnert	275.00
*Susan LaMontagne	1,946.90
Gary Lincoln Lindorff	50.00
George W. Machon	187.50
Charles MacIntyre	275.00
*Ralph Snow MacKenzie	2,844.00
*Judy A. MacLeod	1,799.20
*Jeanne Marie Marion	12.50
*Beatrice Jones Mason	70.00
*Mildred Mazanec	625.00
*Virginia B. McBride	10.00
Diane Beth McCartney	400.00

	Total Wages Paid
Ruth H. Moody	43.50
*Helen Rock Murdock	50.00
*Jeanne F. Nagorniuk	25.00
*Shirley D. Nelson	87.50
Leslie H. Nickerson	200.00
*Mary Ann Nickerson	163.46
Carol M. Pendergast	75.00
Martin Perry	100.00
*Barbara P. Pope	208.25
*Nancy Gail Purcell	254.20
Alicia Anne Redmond	1,050.00
*Glenna Grace Richards	202.35
Anne Ciccarelli Ross	725.00
*Ruthann Ryan	250.00
Robert A. Salois	50.00
Helene Sharkey	262.50
*Allyene P. Simard	513.50
Cathie Anne Smith	150.00
David C. Smith	25.00
*Jean M. Sokale	119.00
*Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	261.00
*Judith A. Studley	207.90
*Norma Thompson	1,004.62
*Walter S. Thompson	200.00
*Barbara A. Tomasian	386.16
Albert E. Tyldesley	250.00
*Elizabeth Adams Tyldesley	629.85
*Mary F. Urton	1,237.25
*Mary T. Vrountas	1,225.89
*Richard M. Wainwright	150.00
*Esther A. Young	1,983.86
*Larry J. Zabielski	2,500.00

Police & Ticket Takers

*Richard G. Blais	25.17
*Christopher F. Collins	129.00
*Paul D. Crowley	37.75
Kathy Doherty	27.50
Deborah Dolan	35.00
*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	41.48
*Craig B. Hall	28.00
Carol Hannigan	45.00
*Peter W. Horigan	55.20
*Charles H. Hull	95.54
*David J. Jacek	30.00
*Diane L. Kendrick	46.20
Sheryl Lawrence	5.00
*Craig T. Morris	123.00
*Sandra R. Scruggs	166.10
*Peter G. Welch	385.31
William Whalen, Jr.	22.50
*Chester F. Wright, Jr.	28.35

School Coaches

Deborah A. Belmore	400.00
Robert Brackett	800.00
*Glenn Bryant	900.00
*Ralph W. Burns	800.00
Elizabeth I. Cotell	150.00
*Peter Edward DiSalvatore	318.00
*Meredith F. Drew	636.00
*Frederick F. Dunford	600.00
*Frederick Ebbett	1,000.00
*Patricia Gable	618.00
*Charles J. Horan	1,236.00
*Peter Hurst	1,218.00
*George A. Kirchner	1,518.00
*Stephen J. Kot	600.00
*Paul LaMontagne	300.00
*Susan LaMontagne	618.00
*Barry Longval	600.00
*Paul R. Mangelinkx	800.00
*Mary D. McGrath	418.00
*Diana L. Newton	200.00
*Cheryl M. Poore	1,848.00
*Glenn A. Rose	1,648.00

* See other departments

	Paid Total Wages
*Robert Shillinglaw	300.00
Patricia G. Thayer	150.00
*Albert E. Tyldesley	424.00
Patricia Walker	600.00
*Sandra Wittig	300.00
*Larry Zabielski	800.00

School Referees

	Total Wages Paid
*David E. Atwood	285.00
Karen Baca	25.00
George E. Burrows	25.00
Barbara Blaze	57.00
Nancy Blazis	60.00
S. W. Bocskocsky	48.00
James F. Burke, Jr.	30.00
Chris Campbell	81.00
Francis J. Carey	125.00
Gordon C. Challies, Jr.	16.00
Richard B. Colby	51.00
Dennis J. Comolli	90.00
Harold Cornforth, Jr.	120.00
Steven A. Cornforth	34.00
*David F. Costa	232.50
Harry F. Craig	30.00
Jeffrey Cross	77.00
*David DeFerie, Jr.	75.00
Len Desautels	17.00
John A. Desharnis	16.00
William J. Doherty	195.50
Jon M. Donahue	30.00
Louis Drake, Jr.	90.00
Louis Drake, Sr.	64.00
*Frederick Dunford	16.00
Earl F. Dunham, Jr.	30.00
Richard A. Fairman	18.00
Meredith Fancy	25.00
Alfred W. Faria	334.00
*Joseph J. Fede	36.00
Leo Ferrari	25.00
Don Fleet	48.00
Peter Foss	64.00
George P. Gaspa	30.00
John Gomes, Jr.	25.00
Stephen C. Goveia	115.00
Russell Grander	137.00
Linda Halvorson	30.00
Helena Hantzes	35.00
William Hart	17.00
George T. Hassard	59.00
William Hendy	30.00
Mark Hennessy	107.00
Ralph C. Hoar	80.00
Kittredge B. Holmes	64.00
*Peter Hurst	75.00
Walter J. Jaworski	18.00
Theodore Vincent Jonas	30.00
*Stephen J. Kot	90.00
Ernest J. LeBlanc	91.00
Elizabeth Ann Lee	30.00
Harold Williams	165.00
*Sandra Wittig	132.00
Raymond L'Etoile	50.00
Roberta F. Leydon	41.00
Robert H. Lindquist	25.50
Stephen D. Lotterman	48.00
James McKenzie	25.00
Clarence L. Merritt	105.00
Leo P. Miller	60.00
Bana Miquelle	34.00
David S. Mulholland	84.00
Richard I. Mulholland, Sr.	90.00
John Neylon	18.00
Margaret O'Leary	36.00
Michael J. Patkoske	120.00
Manuel Pena	50.00
Kenneth W. Perreira	52.00
Bruce Peters	36.00
Antonio Pilla	30.00
Albert H. Raneo, Sr.	153.00
Arthur Roderick	108.00
Glenn A. Rose	32.00
Wes Shrum	17.00
James H. Sibson	30.00
Howard Leonard Small	30.00
Jeff Smith	47.00
Joanne Spurr	85.00
William J. Stevens	68.00
John F. Stulba	25.00
Allan Sullivan, Jr.	18.00
Sandra Taraskiewicz	91.00
Charles D. Tassinari	30.00
*Jayne Thacher	50.00
Robert W. Tribou	16.00
Fred Turner	70.00
Bernard M. Verre	60.00
Christine Vliano	41.00
Roger T. Walsh	66.00
Thomas W. Wannie	16.00
Timothy C. Whitney	52.00
Robert H. Wilkinson	102.00
Carl F. Zopatti	17.00

Adult Education

Shirley Anderson	210.00
Helen Andrews	1.125.00
*Tomothy J. Clifford	13.10
Douglas Coudy	225.00

* See other departments

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Georgia W. Dearborn	675.00	Watson A. Mosher	450.00
Lynda Donovan	375.00	Dean Bruce Murphy	15.00
Nancy Jane Eldridge	225.00	Ruth A. Nickerson	450.00
Jane Gallivan	150.00	Foster Nystrom	225.00
Ralph L. Gray	900.00	Virginia Pena	900.00
John A. Halliday	675.00	Lillian R. Roma	225.00
Gloria C. Hautenan	225.00	Anne M. Romano	150.00
Eugene E. Hawkins	78.75	*George A. Schoen	15.08
Pamela Henderson	225.00	Jean Shiel	450.00
Jean Johnson	660.00	*Walter S. Thompson	225.00
Jeanne M. Kee	150.00	Arturo Vivante	187.50
Shirley A. Linehaugh	1,143.00	Robin V. Walker	450.00
Manuel Lopes	450.00	Milton H. Welt	225.00
Dorothy Anne Lovely	450.00	Daniel A. White, Jr.	900.00
*Ralph Snow MacKenzie	315.00	Mildred F. Winston	870.00
Ruth H. Moody	2,915.00	Kathleen Nelson Woods	150.00

Regular Payroll
January 1, 1978 — December 31, 1978
Treasurer's Department

	Overtime	(Other)*	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
*Gordon R. Eldredge				545.28
*Ruth B. Ericson				14,223.47
*Alice H. Stanford	74.65		8,786.53	8,861.18
Carol A. Barton				248.48
*Crystal Bottiggi				5,509.11
Angela J. Goodwin	114.26		6,114.68	6,228.94
*Annette C. Manzoli	160.97		6,114.68	6,275.65
Barbara M. Perry	58.00		5,762.46	5,820.46
*Ethel C. Wurtz	393.10		8,111.60	8,504.70

Water Department

Christopher Zocca				8,641.96
Bruce S. Cahoon	725.40	190.00	13,535.34	14,450.74
John E. Harper				2,516.59
Richard Bassett	1,442.10	510.00	11,574.40	13,526.50
William W. Chase	398.25	25.00	5,253.65	5,676.90
John H. Crandlemire	55.12		1,285.20	1,340.32
James Bryce Dunbar	3.61		3,431.93	3,435.54
H. Ray Ellis				3,228.98
Robert E. Hopkins	798.19		10,441.60	11,239.79
Thomas U. Linnell				30.00
Richard Dean Martin	342.20	10.00	4,944.05	5,296.25
Raymond L. Miles	859.18		10,004.80	10,863.98
Herbert Rickaby				5,575.20
Zella Willson				8,944.00

Highway Department

Albert H. Raneo, Sr.				16,487.95
Carlton Antoine				24.60
Russell M. Bassett				130.07
Benjamin H. Bearse	968.00		10,242.96	11,210.96
Edward Bessom, Jr.				28.05

* Bonuses, Standby, Etc.

	Overtime	(Other)*	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
Paul Freeman Bourget				22.96
Richard O. Bouvier				139.95
*Ronald T. Brilhante				399.90
Dennis P. Brogan				138.32
*Richard Alan Canto				56.10
John S. Centeio	1,499.52		9,755.20	11,254.72
William W. Chase				73.26
William F. Corrado				47.85
*William J. Doherty				21.45
Robert D. Fernandes, Jr.				126.71
Timothy M. Fernandes				105.60
Aaron Gingras				141.90
Michael D. Glancy				41.28
Manuel A. Gomes, Sr.	799.04		9,642.64	10,441.68
Glenn Gonsalves	189.00		4,564.82	4,753.82
Christopher Green				28.05
Gregory L. Handren				139.98
Scott N. Hartig				49.20
Dana Hersey				24.60
Robert E. Hopkins				39.06
Thomas E. Johnson				28.05
Louis J. Karras	1,963.69		10,498.30	12,461.99
Charles W. Kelsey, Jr.				27.90
*Diane L. Kendrick				62.13
Raymond L'Etoile				26.24
Roy A. Lobas				130.08
Sandra Lynn Lojko				41.25
Donald A. MacAskill				7.44
Richard Dean Martin				117.22
Damon McCabe				42.90
Lance F. McCormick				36.30
John M. McGillen				56.10
*Joseph McNeil				265.98
Kevin J. Miranda				33.00
Daniel B. Monteiro				61.05
Theodore R. Monterio, III	946.66		8,171.24	9,117.90
Craig T. Morris				48.00
Clifton A. Nickerson	1,081.03		9,063.60	10,144.63
Alice Norgeot				8,435.59
Rodney Allan O'Brien, Jr.				79.20
Anibal Ronald Pena	1,674.34		8,879.97	10,554.31
Frank J. Pena				70.95
Peter Brooks Pena	2.59		1,654.31	1,656.90
Felipe C. Perez	1,370.56		10,534.47	11,905.03
Felipe C. Perez, Jr.				40.92
Frederick J. Pina				34.65
Linda L. Pina				130.03
Albert H. Raneo, Jr.	2,122.75		9,978.40	12,101.15
Brian K. Raneo				79.20
Cheryl D. Raneo				27.60
Mark John Reynolds				140.25
Robert R. Ritchie				49.20
Timothy L. Ritchie				28.05
*Veronica D. Ritchie				26.40
David Thomas Roche				62.70
Frank F. Roderick	2,399.32		11,585.60	13,984.92
William Schettino				26.24

* Bonuses, Standby, Etc.

	Overtime	(Other)*	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
*Sandra R. Scruggs				76.13
Glen Shenkin				18.15
John Joseph Souza				138.00
Michael A. Speakman				70.95
*Alice H. Stanford				21.30
Terrance J. Sullivan				29.70
*Jayne Thacher				37.72
Raymond L. Thacher, Jr.				167.92
Deane S. Thayer	42.08		726.00	768.08
*Charles E. Urton				200.88
Ricardo Vasconcellos				428.04
Anthony M. Viera				79.20
Richard Welsh				36.30
William A. West				32.76

Town Hall Department

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Donn B. Griffin	15,681.62	Robert E. Marceline	11,128.00
Haden G. Greenhalgh	14,700.88	Dorothy M. Martes	7,641.32
Barry A. Hemeon	14,700.88	Jack Martin	10,549.99
Mary Lou Blute	3,700.87	David L. Menegas	2,373.32
Sandra E. Bowen	8,669.96	James C. Moore, Jr.	11,924.34
Ronald T. Brilhante	7,266.40	Thomas Alan Moore	1,428.00
Juell E. Buckwold	10,214.77	Martin E. Moran	22,369.07
Patricia Anne Cahill	4,674.77	Patrick Murphy	171.60
Leroy F. Cotell, Jr.	6,760.00	Mary A. O'Donnell	7,227.23
Barbara J. Eldredge	538.12	Evelyn R. Robinson	4,153.24
Anne M. Grizey	7,005.32	Donald R. Ryder	8,009.56
Peggy E. Hall	3,731.05	Mary E. Scannell	12,022.89
Helen B. Henderson	1,076.25	Philip T. Sherman	13,762.72
Grace L. Hurst	8,517.20	Robert Alan Spongberg	5,288.25
Paul G. Landers	1,327.36	David E. Thyng	12,775.84
Thomas E. Leach	13,235.38	Kevin Earl Young	818.40

Golf Department

	Overtime	(Other)*	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
Francis L. Santos				17,549.28
Richard Alan Canto	558.62		7,417.47	7,976.09
Donald J. Carney	129.32		2,054.06	2,183.38
Robert C. Dunlop	274.84		6,018.48	6,293.32
Brian B. Gage	114.80		2,027.68	2,142.48
Gregory L. Handren	413.25		3,685.75	4,099.00
Alan B. Smith	1,197.12		12,918.64	14,115.76
Stewart R. Sylvia	1,027.83		9,424.00	10,278.35
Matthew J. Thatcher	69.75		774.00	843.75
James W. Thompson				104.00

Golf Pro Shop Department

Herbert J. Davis	244.54		3,062.26	3,306.80
Gustave J. Ericson	404.25		7,322.50	7,726.75
Timothy J. Hall				1,555.90
Arthur C. Hayes				1,737.54
Steve McKenna				272.16
Kenneth W. Powers				1,712.03

* Bonuses, Standbys, Etc.

	Overtime	(Other)*	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
Teresa Powers				223.72
David E. Ryder				1,391.07
Douglas E. Ryder				1,439.48
William J. Whalen, Jr.				1,311.89
Timothy J. White				833.68
Cemetery Department				
Joseph G. Baker	189.57		9,093.05	9,282.62
Ovidiu Gabriel Bordeianu				516.00
Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.				100.00
Richard B. Greenman				100.00
Cynthia A. Harrow	9.00		384.00	393.00
Helen M. Higgins				492.00
Roger W. Munsey				100.00
Joan Carolyn Snow				1,200.00
Parks & Recreation Department				
Rufus D. Pina		1,969.24	9,729.72	11,698.96
Donna Marie Bassett				160.00
Lawrence L. Brown, III				480.00
Harriet W. Chandler				526.80
Roger G. Cove				584.40
Linda Susan Covert				981.67
Barbara DeGiacomo				760.00
Charles Dunbar				680.00
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.				40.00
Kathleen M. Fitzgerald				135.00
Vincent S. Forni				24.00
Joseph D. Gilmette				480.00
Sharon Lee Hannigan				160.00
Steven P. Hersey	317.11		4,575.48	4,892.59
Lois Mary Hines				720.00
Peter F. Hines				760.00
Anne Marie Knight				934.16
*Stephen J. Kot				720.00
John R. Kress				48.00
Michael D. Leugers				1,250.00
Joanne Lukasiewicz				720.00
Cynthia B. McGalliard		40.00	3,370.00	3,410.00
Pamela G. Meriam				480.00
*Clarence Oliver				40.00
*Clarence Oliver, Jr.				40.00
Rose E. O'Shaughnessy				1,275.00
Janet Ruth Parker				930.00
Richard S. Paulus				760.00
Michael Pina	305.34		2,633.26	2,938.60
Michael J. Ross				1,515.28
Robert D. Small				720.00
Thurza H. Small				800.00
Jeffrey W. Whitty				680.00
Veterans Department				
Barbara E. Burkhard				5,997.09
Robert L. Carey				4,665.18
Mary L. Rooney				7,514.64

* Bonuses, Standbys, Etc.

Saquatucket Harbor Department

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
David Roberts Ayer	72.00	Jeffrey Allen Morrisey	1,050.00
John Keefe Cato	744.00	Thomas J. O'Grady	246.00
William Lawrence Chandler, Jr.	4,056.00	Richard S. Paulus	312.00
		Patrick J. Stinson	18.00
Edward Lewis Dickinson	450.00	Cedrick L. Warner	744.00
Mark V. Leach	168.00	Peter James Zapple	1,081.50
Bruce MacNayr	432.00		

Library Department

Lee W. Baldwin	1,001.01	Lisbeth O. Leighton	1,296.75
Norma Binnig	169.60	Patricia Mulcahy	22.80
Leslie A. Brown	2,307.50	Rosemarie A. Mulcahy	3,854.49
Virginia S. Doane	10,502.99	Mary J. O'Neill	1,793.00
Isabel W. Eldridge	459.00	Donald Smith	720.09
Mary Guild	610.00	Jean E. Stone	2,301.00
Robert C. Hall	23.80	Martha E. Stone	816.75
Florence M. Hancock	796.00	Bertha Van Sickle	57.70
Elsa F. Hutchinson	968.50		

Bi-Weekly Town Hall

Sara Ayer	1,033.30	Katherine V. Kelly	5,270.15
Catherine Colbert	4,298.49	Anders R. Nelson	5,121.69

Town Hall Monthly

*Joseph Barber	125.00	Paul P. Ollivier	500.00
Bradford Barrett, Jr.	2,750.00	Walter Bruno Shyllberg	775.00
Sumner Campbell	125.00	Anne M. Smith	400.00
*Gordon R. Eldredge	12.50	David C. Smith	50.83
*Ruth B. Ericson	200.00	*Alice H. Stanford	87.50
James M. Falla	1,800.00	Raymond L. Thacher	3,459.98
Michael D. Ford	250.00	Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	2,800.01
Richard Hathaway	400.00	George A. Thompson	450.00
Francis J. Hibbert	400.00	Eila Wixon	2,000.00
Nancy B. Ingalls	5,124.96	Marion R. Woodlock	1,845.00

Election & Registration

Carol A. Barton	36.40	Barbara Leary	14.00
Joyce Bearse	48.00	*Thomas U. Linnell	49.50
*Richard G. Blais	70.61	*Annette C. Manzoli	18.20
Margaret I. Borden	77.00	Marguerite Marion	280.00
*Crystal Bottiggi	16.80	Marion Marsh	95.20
*Barbara E. Burkhard	11.20	Robert W. McBride	11.20
Barbara Callahan	60.95	*James G. Mendes	174.90
*Christopher F. Collins	69.00	*Ruth H. Moody	280.00
*Paul D. Crowley	108.81	*Charlotte M. Morey	60.20
Karen Ellis	15.90	Marietta D. Nilson	28.00
*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	88.14	Dorothy S. O'Donnell	1,372.00
*Ruth Farham	142.80	Juliana Peterson	18.20
*Anne M. Grizey	44.80	*Rufus D. Pina	64.40
Mary R. Hall	294.00	*Evelyn R. Robinson	11.20
Mollie Handler	87.50	William G. Rollins	47.25
Lucille Hathaway	82.60	*Herbert F. Rowley	32.50
Jane R. Healy	242.45	David C. Smith	73.21
Mary Hennessy	733.95	*Alice H. Stanford	11.20
*Grace L. Hurst	438.20	Peter G. Welch	95.53
Sandra R. Kahn	173.60	Chester F. Wright, Jr.	45.00
*Diane L. Kendrick	14.70	*Ethel C. Wurtz	22.40

* See other departments

Beaches

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Clyde V. Andrews	2,041.38	Susan E. Linton	949.98
Karol Anne Ballantine	744.15	Margaret A. I. MacNeil	480.00
Katherine J. Braunies	225.00	*Charlotte M. Morey	480.00
Paul S. Carty	600.00	Mary Beth Mumper	308.75
Gerald Edward Davis	651.79	Coleen O'Donnell	840.00
Karen A. Dunford	840.00	Geoffrey O'Leary	842.51
Elizabeth Fields	195.00	Sean O'Leary	235.71
Kathleen M. Fitzgerald	380.00	Cynthia M. Rafuse	538.32
Helen M. Hession	451.23	Marguerite C. Root	660.00
Eileen Hession	949.98	Edward J. Teahan, Jr.	918.32
David J. Hill	645.00	Richard E. Thompson	949.98
Judith E. Hinds	934.15	Leslie Marion Vasconcellos	569.98
Gary Edward Kaczor	651.79	Jean R. Weekes	840.00
Debra A. Linton	840.00	Arthur M. Wells	840.00

Call Firemen

John D. Awalt	420.50	Alan Kalbach	148.70
Gregory P. Ballam	236.10	James Kavanaugh	82.65
Richard E. Bates	12.90	Donald A. MacAskill	674.30
Norman M. Clarke, Sr.	152.25	John C. MacDiarmid	104.60
Allyne B. Conner	17.00	John J. Maloney, III	146.95
Bradford M. Davis	412.25	James Marinelli	9.20
Frederick J. Dunford, Jr.	56.85	Robert McBride	719.40
Alvin B. Eldredge	18.35	Chester H. Mohr, Jr.	172.60
Edwin Eldredge	265.15	Frederick Pina	111.10
John A. Eldredge	420.40	Richard Pina	47.75
Roy Eldredge, Jr.	437.05	Vincent Pisciotta	61.75
Walter A. Eldredge, Jr.	117.40	Clifton Stalker	117.50
Harold J. Gabriel	75.30	Raymond L. Thacher	130.75
Richard Borden Gaskell	93.60	Gordon Thayer	123.00
Brent C. Hemeon	67.95	Leonard Thayer	113.80
Henry Searcy Jessop	267.95	Bruce Frederick Young	66.10
Wayne S. Johnson	20.20		

Fire Department Overtime

John C. Ayer	1,885.17	Donald Allen MacAskill	496.39
Roger E. Bailey	1,624.38	Joseph McNeil	2,552.32
Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	1,992.63	Robert A. Peterson	714.60
Bertram W. Eldredge	2,071.44	Wilfred Remillard	1,272.12
William L. Flynn, Jr.	782.12	Daniel K. Spencer	618.20
Theron C. Holmes	460.40	Arthur R. Stearns	871.80
Robert E. Hudson	1,365.20	Albert E. Tyldesley	2,377.49
Robert William Johnson	361.51	Charles E. Urton	1,067.58
Leonard Kalbach	360.52	Robert C. Williams	202.72
Gordon S. King	636.34	Bruce C. Young	1,258.20
James L. Lusher	2,644.07		

* See other departments

Fire Department

	Salary	E.M.T.	Longevity	Holiday	Total Wages Paid
Charles A. Hall	22,782.43				22,782.43
*John C. Ayer	11,766.34	200.00		500.95	12,467.29
Roger E. Bailey	12,352.59	200.00		525.90	13,078.49
Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	10,382.24	200.00		438.30	11,020.54
Bertram W. Eldredge	12,645.61	200.00		537.17	13,382.78
William L. Flynn, Jr.	10,382.24	200.00		438.30	11,020.54
Theron C. Holmes	13,664.01		250.00	581.32	14,495.33
Robert E. Hudson	14,114.01	200.00	250.00	581.32	15,145.33
*Robert W. Johnson	4,893.25			234.87	5,128.12
Leonard Kalbach	11,766.34	200.00		500.95	12,467.29
Gordon S. King	10,382.24	200.00		438.30	11,020.54
James L. Lusher	12,645.61	200.00		537.17	13,382.78
Donald Allen MacAskill	4,893.25			234.87	5,128.12
*Joseph McNeil	12,645.61	200.00		537.17	13,382.78
Robert A. Peterson	13,664.01	200.00	250.00	581.32	14,695.33
Wilfred Remillard	12,499.10	200.00		530.40	13,229.50
Daniel K. Spencer	4,893.25			234.87	5,128.12
Arthur R. Stearns	13,664.01	200.00	150.00	581.32	14,595.33
Albert E. Tyldesley	10,382.24	200.00		438.30	11,020.54
Charles E. Urton	12,645.61	200.00		537.17	13,382.78
Robert C. Williams	4,893.25			234.87	5,128.12
Bruce C. Young	13,664.01	200.00	150.00	581.32	14,595.33

* See other departments

Police Department

	Salary	Overtime	Court	Pay Differential	Incentive	Holiday	Extra Duty	Acting Sergeant	Total Wages Paid
John S. Raneo	22,988.67					444.56			23,433.23
Richard G. Blais	10,511.43	2,681.67	1,445.37	300.00	642.13		1,055.61	5.28	16,641.49
Paul D. Crowley	12,116.19	1,196.80	882.43	100.00			2,597.04	8.82	16,901.28
Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	14,725.83	1,564.41	134.04				403.00		16,827.28
Ignatius F. Fennell	13,388.49	1,507.23		400.00		249.60	52.50		15,597.82
Norman A. Fennell	16,145.08					430.72			16,575.80
Philip J. Fennell	13,409.91	836.20	311.85	400.00	36.00		440.60	25.44	15,460.00
Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	13,409.91	346.75		300.00		252.00		124.93	14,433.59
William F. Greenwood	13,409.91	2,280.86	307.07	400.00	9.00		37.50	36.00	16,480.34
Craig B. Hall	14,777.44	2,089.70	148.82	200.00	485.48		947.24		18,648.68
John A. Hodurski	13,469.84	730.65	219.91		9.00		616.00	190.12	15,235.52
Charles H. Hull	9,013.39	781.04					949.75		10,744.18
Ezekiel G. La Fortune	13,492.25	1,553.87	496.40			569.28	31.50	154.14	16,297.44
Thomas U. Linnell	12,315.77	1,247.51	436.80		196.43		1,347.61	4.64	15,548.76
Christopher E. Marcotte	11,280.94	1,511.11	719.31		176.65		408.50		14,096.51
James G. Mendes	13,661.74	1,666.55	72.62	100.00			377.00	120.96	15,998.87
Donald R. Moreland	12,771.43	634.94	119.70		1,029.77		60.00	11.36	14,627.20
Velmah S. Munsey	8,922.99					305.28			9,228.27
Veronica D. Ritchie	9,607.26	1,192.82					817.12		11,617.20
William G. Rollins	13,691.50	1,161.37	122.73				183.68	85.65	15,244.93
Herbert F. Rowley	9,480.91	1,196.22					1,196.62		11,873.75
Sandra R. Scruggs	7,711.65	655.94	34.68			81.20	1,912.32		10,395.79
Cynthia Ann Shannon	4,086.46	164.25				96.00			4,346.71
David C. Smith	11,011.60	803.62	129.14				1,018.38		12,962.74
Peter G. Welch	14,024.49	2,478.91	436.84			594.88	1,386.49		18,921.61
Chester F. Wright, Jr.	13,182.10	951.51	91.48		681.26		1,016.75	20.80	15,943.90
Joseph G. Zalesak	14,725.83	1,228.66	193.70				466.00		16,614.19
David T. Bolinder	5,673.92								5,673.92

* Special Court Order

Special Police

	Salary	Extra Duty	Ttl. Wages Paid
Joseph Barber	44.00	442.50	486.50
William Barnes	1,126.85	101.25	1,228.10
William A. Brown	46.20		46.20
Kevin Cavanaugh	44.00		44.00
Christopher F. Collins	7,441.90	1,572.50	9,014.40
Thomas Kevin Condon	1,873.95	588.75	2,462.70
Edward P. Conners	1,870.77	255.00	2,125.77
Richard J. Crosson	2,027.92	435.00	2,462.92
Courtenay L. Foote	1,703.41		1,703.41
Shane M. Gingras	1,213.34		1,213.34
Joseph Gomes	784.90		784.90
Ina M. Gould	1,662.52		1,662.52
Peter C. Horigan	3,001.20	887.78	3,888.98
David J. Jacek	2,801.12	585.00	3,386.12
Diane L. Kendrick	135.77	172.20	307.97
Robert J. Knott, Jr.	1,595.60	273.75	1,869.35
Edward Lambton	1,978.00	690.00	2,668.00
Michael F. Meehan	2,168.00	270.00	2,438.00
Robert E. Milbier	2,453.10	208.00	2,661.10
Craig T. Morris	7,762.40	2,991.75	10,754.15
David J. Nixon	1,768.12	193.13	1,961.25
Kevin F. O'Shea	2,076.75	573.74	2,650.49
Mark R. Pecor	2,820.00		2,820.00
Juliana Peterson	2,838.72		2,838.72
Dennis J. Picariello	2,510.00	532.50	3,042.50
Veronica D. Ritchie	349.80		349.80
Glenn H. Rowley	1,241.24		1,241.24
David L. Ruggles	2,094.40	110.62	2,205.02
Sandra R. Scruggs	521.40		521.40
Cynthia A. Shannon	94.00		94.00
Thomas C. Smith	48.40	56.00	104.40
John Joseph Rose	1,878.80		1,878.80

Police Help From Outside Towns

	Total Wages Paid
From Brewster	
Francis A. Baker	60.00
David Carlson	52.50
Kevin J. Mullen	60.00
David B. Seaman	60.00
Robert J. Shady	60.00
Richard C. Stephens	45.00
From Chatham	
John G. Brooks	56.25
Gordon E. Eldridge	48.75
Joseph D. Fennell	60.00
David C. Grant	56.25
Wayne V. Love	60.00
Roderick MacDonald	60.00
Arthur R. Towns, Jr.	60.00
Michael R. Walker	60.00
Jonathan R. White	60.00

	Total Wages Paid
From Dennis	
Debe Bascom	56.25
Francis E. Bell	56.25
Kevin C. Farr	52.50
Raymond D. Gentile	60.00
Steve Kelley	56.25
William M. Monahan	52.50
John A. Thomas	60.00
Joseph L. Summers	150.00
From Falmouth	
Ronald E. DeMello	135.00
Percy L. Kennedy	135.00
Michel P. Morgan	142.50
From Yarmouth	
Albert L. Watson	146.25

Report of the Grant Writer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my annual report as Grant Writer for the Town of Harwich.

The Town has maintained the position of Grant Writer for a period of six months. As this is the first opportunity to report on the activities of this position, it is appropriate to briefly outline the process of obtaining a grant.

1. Authorization to seek funding for a project is given by Town Meeting and/or elected Official(s).
2. The Grant Writer then explores possible sources of funding for the project.
3. Detailed information on specific programs offered by possible funding sources is obtained in the form of Federal Regulations, program fact sheets, application procedures, availability of funds, other projects funded by the source in the past, and deadline dates for applications.
4. The best match between the project and the funding program is selected.
5. Precise information on the project is collected and combined with statistical data.
6. A pre-application or application is prepared and submitted to the funding source and County & State Clearinghouses (A-95 Review) for comments.
7. The progress of the application is monitored as it goes through various evaluations.
8. If the project is funded, it must be administered to insure that the completed project is satisfactory to the Town and the funding source.
9. If the project is not funded, a follow up is done with the funding source to determine the basis for the decision.

The decision by a funding source, as to whether a project is funded or not, is generally based on the competition of similar projects against the program scoring criteria. The scoring criteria are designed to measure the impact of the project on a situation which the funding source is authorized by legislation to aid.

Since the introduction of the position of Grant Writer to the Town, the following projects have received funding.

1. The exterior painting of Albro House; $4,500. in services were awarded by the Housing Assistance Corp., project completed.
2. The interior painting of the Harwich Youth Center; $1,980. in services were awarded by the Housing Assistance Corp., project completed.
3. The replacement of the spillway and fish ladder at the outlet of Hinckleys Pond; work by the Mass. Division of Marine Fisheries is presently scheduled to begin in July 1979, approximate value of services $9,000.
4. The preparation of a feasibility study for the construction of a Municipal Fish Off-Loading Pier at the Community Landing site on Wychmere Harbor; $4,800. were awarded by Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management, work in progess.
5. The restoration of the Quason Purchase Documents; $342.50 were awarded by the Massachusetts Council on Arts and Humanities, a State Agency.

There are currently two grant requests awaiting decision:

1. The purchase of two traffic counter units; amount requested $1,500., from L.E.A.A.
2. The construction of a Municipal Fish Off-Loading Pier at the Community Landing site on Wychmere Harbor; amount requested $100,000., from the Farmers Home Administration, pre-application accepted, the full application is pending decision.

At the close of 1978, there are three grant requests in various stages of preparation for submission in 1979. A total of twelve pre-applications and applications for funding have been submitted. In addition to researching, writing and administering grant requests, the Grant Writer has attended all meetings of the Commercial Fisheries Activities Study Committee acting in an advisory capacity and attended numerous other Town Committee meetings to inform on the progress of funding requests or advise on the availability of funds for a specific project. The Grant Writer has also provided information and help to several citizens of Harwich who were interested in writing a grant or wanted information on certain programs.

In closing, one point should be stressed, at the present time very few grant programs are willing to fund the total cost of a project. This means that the Town must be willing to fund a certain percentage of project costs, usually 25% or less. In some cases, it is necessary for these Town funds to be committed to the project prior to the submission of a request for funding. If the grant request is not successful, the appropriated funding is returned to the general fund at the close of the year. If the funding request is successful, the minimum amount necessary is committed to the project and any funds appropriated over that amount are returned to the general fund. It is due to this requirement of committed funding for certain programs that the Grant Writer recommends that the Town view requests for matching funds favorably.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT A. SPONGBERG

Historical District Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

There were two meetings held in 1978. One for the orientation for new members, the election of a new Chairman and Secretary and the other to consider a request for approval of a sign for a proposed restaurant on Parallel Street. The matter of the sign will be considered later when a revised design is submitted.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE R. LAWTON
Chairman

Harwich Historical Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We are presenting to you our fifteenth Annual Report.

New members appointed on the Commission were:
David Tobey
Kathleen Smith

The Commission invited the townspeople to attend a public ceremony at Brooks Free Library on July 3rd. At this time the Selectmen were presented with a framed certificate and each owner of property in the Historic District received a certificate stating that the Harwich District is now listed in the National Register of Historic Places.

The Book "Harwich Men of the Sea" is still available at the Town Office, Library, and in some local stores, the sale of which is bringing in revenue to the Town.

We regret that we have had two resignations this year, Mr. Edward Busby after four years of service and Mrs. Mildred Paine who has been a member of the Commission since it was established in 1964, and its Chairman since 1968.

We feel sure, however, that they will still be interested in aiding us as we continue to preserve the History of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA D. CHASE, 1st Vice Chmn.
HELEN D. MORGAN, 2nd Vice Chmn.
ANNIE M. NICKERSON, Secretary
RAYMOND H. GRAYSON, Legal Advisor
ARCHILUS H. CAHOON
DAVID TOBEY
KATHLEEN SMITH

Report of Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund

Town of Harwich, Massachusetts
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1978

INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	$860.00	
The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	42.56	
Exxon Corporation	169.40	
The First National Boston Corporation	421.12	
General Electric Company	132.00	
Shawmut Associates, Inc.	119.00	
		$1,744.08
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich		$1,744.08*

*Including $618.94 remitted in July 1978

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	$724.48

SECURITIES

(Market Value June 30, 1978)

200 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	$11,976.00
44 shares Exxon Corporation	1,930.72
224 shares First National Boston Corporation	6,469.12
60 shares General Electric Company	3,030.00
70 shares Shawmut Associates	2,205.00
	$25,610.84

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY W. LONG, Treasurer
Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund
Town of Harwich, Massachusetts

Trustees of Brooks Free Library

The support of Brooks Free Library continues to grow with recognition from its patrons and from the state. We are pleased to announce a one year cooperative Federal Grant (Harwich, Brewster, Orleans, Eastham) in the amount of $1500.00 for legal reference books which are housed at our library.

Highlights of 1978 included a certificate of registration presented to Brooks Free Library as a member of the National Register of Historic Places as part of the Harwich Historical District. Also, a joint article in the Town Warrant sponsored by the Harwich Women's Club and Brooks Free Library Trustees for a burglar alarm system throughout the library which was unanimously accepted by the town's voters. This system is in full operation and an asset to our library.

The Trustees acknowledge with sincere gratitude memorial gifts in the memory of Mary Staples Robbins, Judge Walter D. Allen, William E. Foley, and John & Isabelle Whiting. We are forever grateful to the Friends of Brooks Free Library for their Poetry Appreciation Mornings, their newly purchased collection of framed art prints for circulation, Sunday afternoon Musical Programs, Lectures, Displays, Christmas Sale of homemade articles, Book sales, Home book delivery services (with Friends of Albro House) for those unable to visit our library, Projector screen for the Children's room, and for being our constant support throughout the year. A special thanks also to the Harwich Garden Club for their original weekly floral arrangements adding a touch of beauty and warmth to our pleasant surroundings. We are very fortunate to have a very special person, Virginia Doane, as our Librarian.

Due to a severe rain storm, damage caused a roof leak in the Doane Room and as a result the West Wing roof had to be reshingled.

The Staff and Trustees attended several professional meetings during the year. Six regular meetings (first Wednesday of alternate months beginning in January) and one special meeting was held during the year. In accordance with town regulations, dates of these meetings were posted

in the Town Office. During 1978, the library was opened for 40 hours weekly, plus an additional 2 hours on Sundays during January, February and March, staffed by volunteer help. The library building continues to be used by civic and professional groups for small meetings.

We have had a rewarding year and look forward to providing continued service to the people of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIE B. COLLINS, Chairman
EILEEN CAHOON
KENNETH F. COULSON
MARGUERITE G. FERREIRA
FRANCES B. NESMITH
CHARLOTTE P. SIMS
Board of Library Trustees

Librarian's Report

We feel that 1978 was another year of growth and increasing services to our community. It was always nice to welcome new patrons — around one thousand of them — in the past twelve months. Most exciting have been additions to our reference room, notably legal references and the Massachusetts General Laws Annotated.

Youngsters continue to use our facilities in large numbers, including special class visits from many groups and more children doing individual projects.

While wishing her all success in her writing, we regret that Lee Baldwin left us last June and we welcome Isabel Eldridge who has taken over some of Lee's hours. The Friends of Brooks Free Library opened the library Sunday afternoons during January, February and March, while volunteers Helen Horan, Randy MacLachlan, Rose Donovan and Betty Dwyer have donated many hours of their time in various capacities during regular library hours.

As of December 31, 1978, the number of books in the library included 20,901 adult and 7,416 juvenile titles making a total of 28,317 books.

Circulation of library material during 1978 was as follows:

Adult	57,794
Juveniles	14,203
Magazines	5,963
Pamphlets and Miscellany	892
Records	1,079
	79,931

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA S. DOANE
Librarian

Library Treasurer's Report

GEORGE W. NICKERSON FUND

Principal—	U.S. Savings Bond Series H	$5,000.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1977	63.73
	Interest	304.02
		367.75
	Payments	278.71
	Balance June 30, 1978	$ 89.04

HOWARD MITCHELL FUND

Principal—	U.S. Treas. 8⅛% Note of 8/15/82	$13,000.00
	Six year Term Deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	12,500.00
	On Deposit CCFCS Bank	1.31
		$25,501.31
Income	Balance July 1, 1977	135.97
	Interest	2,206.72
		$ 2,342.69
	Payments	1,842.29
	Balance June 30, 1978	$ 500.40

HERBERT MORSE FUND

Principal—	Six year Term Deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	$1,000.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1977	78.49
	Interest	89.48
		167.97
	Payments	86.76
	Balance June 30, 1978	$ 81.21

JOHN & ISABELLE WHITING FUND

Principal—	Six year Term Deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	$2,500.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1977	492.84
	Interest	228.68
		721.52
	Payments	506.00
	Balance June 30, 1978	$ 215.52

JOHN R. LYMAN FUND

Principal—	Six year Term Deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank (including additional principal received December 1977, $1,000.00)	$6,145.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1977	395.24
	Interest	464.98
		860.22
	Payments	240.70
	Balance June 30, 1978	$ 619.52

MARGARET G. HARDER FUND

Principal—	1056 Shares Mass. Investors Trust	$10,137.60
	702 Shares Eastman Kodak	37,469.25
	28 Shares J. P. Morgan	1,246.00
	4 Shares Exxon	175.50

	Six year term Deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	2,170.85
	Market Value June 30, 1978	$51,199.20
Income	Balance July 1, 1977	2,919.67
	Interest & Dividends	2,511.83
		5,431.50
	Payments	244.35
	Balance June 30, 1978	$ 5,187.15

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH F. COULSON, Treasurer

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

During the calendar year 1978, the Harwich Board of Appeals heard a total of forty-nine (49) petitions for relief. This represents a slight increase over 1977, when forty-six (46) petitions were considered. In 1976, the Board heard forty-eight (48) petitions. Over the past three (3) years, the workload of the Board has remained quite stable.

In each of the forty-nine (49) petitions for 1978, a public hearing was held and an appropriate decision rendered. As of December 31, 1978, all work for the year had been completed.

Under the new zoning regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Board now has a membership of five (5) as compared to the previous seven (7) member Board. Public hearings by the Board are held on the last Tuesday of each month in the Hearing Room at Town Office.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ROCHE, Chairman

Harwich Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

The number of Senior Citizens living in Harwich keeps growing. To effectively use the new philosophies and skills which these folk bring when they come to Harwich for retirement presents a challenge which your Council on Aging has wisely met. Your Council has not been content to simply maintain the status quo, it has become a leader with a realistic approach to social concern for the Aging.

Many very competent elderly have chosen Harwich for their retirement years. The Council's approach is to make these years meaningful and rewarding ones for these folk by providing them the opportunity to go on using their abilities in ways which help others. For example, a competent registered nurse twice a week checks blood pressures of folk who need this monitoring, counsels with them, and passes on to their doctors, for them, pertinent data. The service is free. The R.N. gives her time. In the same way a competent executive schooled in health insurance helps folk to solve its intracacies. He also gives his time and the service is free. A cooperating non-profit group provide and maintain a deluxe shopping bus and competent elderly give their time daily to plan its door to door trips and to drive and serve as aides on the trips. The service is free for whose who have a need. There is a telephone "hot line" which provides all sorts of information. This is staffed by women volunteers who give their time. In connection with the Police Department we operate a service calling folk who live alone daily to be sure that they are O.K. The service is free, the callers give their time. We make the skills and abilities of our many competent elderly a community resource. Retirees serve the Career Education Department of our Junior High School. Their expertise is priceless but is given free to our young folk planning their futures.

An innovation this year along with our regular classes has been to pioneer in a class in lip reading. The Council continually studies trends and needs in the field of aging. We maintain contacts with national groups working in the area; currently we are conducting a survey of ways to have

better health. Soon you will be hearing about our "Share the Health Program".

We lead in the field of travel. The Harwich Wayfarers, an organization started by the Council and still affiliated with it runs guided tours to far away places, and naturally these trips are not free but the officers who run it are retirees who give their time free.

We elderly help to keep the cost of government down by harnessing these folk with their abilities into a team. A Director and two helpers coordinate the services of other able persons. Their monetary compensation combined is less than that of one low paid clerk. With their dedication they epitomize the Council's whole approach. Retired persons constitute about a half of the adult population of Harwich. We hope to merit the respect of all with our dignified approach to making Harwich an even better spot to live.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK PERRY, JR., Chairman
F. STEPHEN WESSELLS
ELLEN CLARK
NORMAN MASON
ALBERTA CRABTREE
CHARLOTTE MOREY
BEATRICE J. MASON

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

Board of Health
Town of Harwich

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for 1978.

Total of Permits Issued	352
Turned into the Treasurer of the Town of Harwich	$1,765.50

Respectfully submitted,

COURTENAY N. CHASE
Plumbing Inspector
Town of Harwich

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41, General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following statements for the past financial year, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1978:

Receipts
Appropriations and Expenditures
Debt Accounts
Changes in Debt Accounts
Trust Funds

My deep appreciation to the Selectmen, Treasurer, department heads, Commissioners, committee members, Town employees and especially to Grace L. Hurst, Assistant to the Town Accountant and to Anne M. Grizey for their assistance and counsel during Fiscal 1978.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP T. SHERMAN
Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1978

Taxes:			
Current Year:			
Real Estate		$ 4,213,528.45	
Personal Property		253,218.18	
			$ 4,466,746.63
Prior Years:			
Real Estate		265,066.09	
Personal Property		10,737.30	
			275,803.39
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:			
Current Year		215,687.92	
Prior Years		194,736.97	
			410,424.89
Taxes in Litigation			5,700.00
Tax Title Redemptions			3,266.51
			5,161,941.42
Federal Revenue Sharing Fund Entitlements			247,320.00
Federal Anti-Recession Funds			188,165.00
Federal Grants:			
Schools, Special Projects & Title Programs		138,762.49	
Economic Development Adm. Projects		415,000.00	
			553,762.49
State Aid:			
Schools:			
General School Aid—Ch. 70	$170,460.45		
Transportation Aid—Ch. 71	64,667.00		
Lunch Program Subsidy (includes H.S. Breakfast)	64,796.40		
Construction	91,163.49		
Special Needs	302,193.00		
Other	784.00		
		694,064.34	
Reimb. for Loss of Taxes on State Property		19,729.71	
Local Aid Fund—Lottery		13,897.40	
Libraries		4,419.75	
Highway		125,673.71	
Veterans Benefits		28,945.65	
Other		3,892.00	
			890,622.56
County Aid:			
Libraries—Dog License Refund		1,491.14	
Court Fines		3,938.00	
			5,429.14
Recoveries:			
School Accounts:			
Breakfast and Lunch Receipts	72,620.54		
Athletic Program Receipts	1,011.41		
Needs Collaborative	1,545.00		
Lost Books Ch. 88—1973	102.34		
Other	3,316.61		
		78,595.90	

Art. 57—1972 Land, John Joseph Road		133.00	
Art. 46—1973 Land, Civic, Recreation or Educational Purposes		14,900.00	
Art. 60—1976 Lease Beach Land		600.00	
Art. 8 STM 1/10/78 Acquire Surplus Property		186.00	
Police Extra Duty Detail—Non Town		21,795.70	
School Custodians Extra Duty Detail		40.00	
Refund County Tax Assessment		5,826.74	
Refund Johnson-Ulm Scholarship		125.00	
Veterans Benefits		11,859.55	
Group Life Insurance Dividend		1,064.00	
Pensions—Other Towns		2,537.41	
Water Dept. Electrical Damage		675.83	
Harbor Ice Damage Insurance Proceeds		2,114.68	
Other		3,384.22	
			143,838.03
Agency, Trust and Investment:			
Payroll Withholdings:			
Federal Withholding Taxes	499,990.22		
State Withholding Taxes	183,594.47		
County Retirement	83,197.13		
Mass. Teachers Retirement	115,935.98		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	125,547.20		
Other Group Insurance	52,604.54		
Teachers Association Dues	12,790.00		
School Custodian Dues	1,196.00		
Police Federation Dues	2,363.08		
Firemens Association Dues	1,000.00		
Service Employees Union Dues	1,534.00		
		1,079,752.62	
Deposits on Plans and Bids		43,734.54	
Golf Cart Rentals & Sales Tax Spec. Acct.		80,062.50	
County—Dog Licenses		2,792.90	
Brooks Library Gifts		100.00	
Ambulance Fund Gifts		3,190.50	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund Income		1,125.14	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income		2,079.00	
Whitehouse Field Maintenance Fund Income		1,100.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund—Income		26,190.03	
Check Tailings		1,150.78	
Return of Cash Investment		600,000.00	
			1,841,278.01
Municipal Indebtedness:			
Tax Anticipation Loan		298,492.08	
EDA Anticipation Loan		80,000.00	
			378,492.08
Water Rates and Services			252,920.84
Wharfage			86,203.77
Cranberry Valley Golf Course:			
Greens Fees		182,619.00	
Memberships		60,235.00	
Cart Rentals and Miscellaneous		52,992.70	
			295,846.70

Licenses, Permits and Fees:			
Licenses and Permits:			
Liquor Licenses	11,850.00		
Hotel, Motel, Inn, etc.	280.00		
Business	18.00		
Stable	4.00		
Cable Television	1,526.50		
Junk Collector & Junk Dealer	109.00		
Bowling Alley	22.00		
Commercial Disp. Area Stickers	440.00		
Sunday Entertain. Licenses	462.00		
Common Victualler Licenses	72.00		
Bldg. and Sewerage Permits	8,938.00		
Bldg. Inspection Certificates	4,774.00		
Plumbing Permits	1,793.50		
Gas Permits	687.50		
I.D. Photographs and Cards	404.00		
Gun Permits	1,290.00		
Firearm Dealer	54.00		
Bicycle Registration	22.75		
Shellfish Permits	2,333.00		
Beach Stickers	28,251.00		
Board of Appeals Permits	1,225.00		
Planning Board Permits	435.00		
Oleo	2.00		
Raffle	110.00		
Fire Inspection	1,585.00		
M.V. Dealer Classes I, II, & III	35.00		
Misc. Licenses and Permits	590.25		
		67,313.50	
Fees:			
Home Nursing Service	23,528.02		
Town Nurse	5,132.30		
Lien Certificate	3,510.00		
Chattel Mortgage	590.00		
Birth, Marriage and Death	1,316.00		
Dog—W/H from County Fees	317.60		
Conservation Hearing	752.50		
Fish and Game	122.60		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	293.80		
Collector's Charges & Fees	2,300.00		
Police—Insurance	1,617.50		
Map, Photocopy, etc.	894.38		
Recording Fees and Misc.	307.12		
		40,681.82	
			107,995.32
Other Receipts:			
Interest on Savings, Invest. and Tax Accts.		66,768.86	
Interest on Fed. Rev. Sharing Deposits		6,834.72	
Interest on Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Deposits		8,251.79	
Schools		8,366.43	
Cemetery Lot Sales		6,875.00	
Library Fines		207.16	
Whitehouse Field Lights Reimbursement		63.00	
Harwich Bicentennial Book Sales		1,401.50	
Miscellaneous		203.75	
			98,972.21
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$10,252,787.57

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978

BUDGET ACCOUNTS

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
General Government					
1	Moderator	$ 250.00	$	$ 250.00	$ .....
	Selectmen's Department				
2	Salaries	30,400.00	.....	30,400.00	.....
3	Expense	2,840.00	19.80(b)	2,856.57	3.23
	Assessors' Department				
4	Salaries	13,950.00	.....	13,950.00	.....
5	Expense	10,000.00	55.00(b)	8,238.92	1,816.08
	Accountant's Department				
6	Salaries & Wages	27,083.00	1,352.00(c)	28,006.91	428.09
7	Expense	1,470.00	12.94(b)	1,427.63	55.31
7a	Capital Outlay	150.00	.....	150.00	.....
	Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector				
8	Salaries & Wages	14,466.00	2,076.00(c)	13,084.28	3,457.72
8fm	Salaries & Wages (Anti-Recession)	.....	41,696.00(c)	41,696.00	.....
9	Clerk's Expense	1,215.00	.....	995.32	219.68
10	Treasurer's Expense	7,539.00	360.13(b)	5,967.32	1,931.81
11	Tax Collector's Expense	10,145.00	138.67(b)	10,127.24	156.43
11a	Tax Collector—Capital Outlay	225.00	.....	.....	225.00
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy				
12	Salaries & Wages	38,925.00	2,073.00(c)	40,791.03	206.97
13	Expense	17,200.00	16.86(b)	16,276.08	940.78
	Town Engineer				
14	Salaries & Wages	31,490.00	1,600.00(c)	33,072.73	17.27
15	Expense	1,708.00	1,851.71(b & c)	3,559.48	.23

16	Legal Services	16,000.00	3,862.18(c)	19,862.18	.....
17	Claims & Suits	250.00	.....	90.74	159.26
18	Land Transactions	1,500.00	.....	592.47	907.53
19	Planning Board Expense	1,500.00	9.36(b)	1,508.39	.97
20	Board of Appeals	2,000.00	.....	1,646.06	353.94
	Finance Committee				
21	Executive Secretary—Salary	2,600.00	.....	2,600.00	.....
22	Expense	600.00	.....	558.06	41.94
23	Personnel Board	500.00	.....	255.40	244.60
24	Elections & Registrations	8,000.00	4,500.60(b & c)	12,388.39	112.21
	Total General Government	242,006.00	59,624.25	290,351.20	11,279.05
Protection of Persons and Property					
	Police Department				
25	Salaries & Wages	362,152.00	20,877.00(c)	370,979.41	12,049.59
26	Overtime	19,760.00	5,000.00(c)	23,096.25	1,663.75
27	Holiday Pay	14,256.00	.....	3,643.76	10,612.24
28	Court Time	6,240.00	.....	4,327.37	1,912.63
	Total Salaries & Wages	402,408.00	25,877.00	402,046.79	26,238.21
29	Expense	39,850.00	127.50(b)	37,623.66	2,353.84
29a	Capital Outlay	2,400.00	.....	2,363.44	36.56
	Total Police Department	444,658.00	26,004.50	442,033.89	28,628.61
	Fire Department				
30	Salaries & Wages	173,103.00	74,067.49(c)	241,929.74	5,240.75
31	Overtime	12,000.00	.....	12,000.00	.....
32	Expense	21,400.00	4,458.16(b & c)	25,852.01	6.15
	Total Fire Department	206,503.00	78,525.65	279,781.75	5,246.90
	Other Protection of Persons & Property				
33	Dog Officer—Salary	8,260.00	410.00(c)	8,657.23	12.77

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
34	Expense	2,000.00	.....	1,724.44	275.56
35	Insp. of Animals & Slaughtering	300.00	.....	300.00	.....
	Forestry Department				
36	Tree Warden—Salary	1,870.00	.....	1,870.00	.....
37	Expense	4,500.00	.....	4,493.33	6.67
	Insect Pest Control				
38	Salaries & Wages	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
39a	Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00	.....	584.40	.60
39b	Dutch Elm Disease Expense	6,000.00	.....	5,998.83	1.17
39c	Ground Spraying	2,000.00	.....	1,975.78	24.22
	Building & Sanitary Layout Inspector				
40	Salaries & Wages	20,915.00	1,045.00(c)	21,773.29	186.71
41	Expense	3,200.00	162.01(b)	3,345.86	16.15
41a	Capital Outlay	400.00	.....	351.56	48.44
42	Constable Salaries	375.00	.....	250.00	125.00
	Wire Inspector				
43	Salaries	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....
44	Expense	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
45	Civil Defense Expense	1,500.00	.....	1,408.38	91.62
46	Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
	Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	58,405.00	1,617.01	59,233.10	788.91
	Total Protection of Persons & Property	709,566.00	106,147.16	781,048.74	34,664.42
	Health & Sanitation				
47	Board of Health Expense	3,675.00	40.00(b)	1,227.66	2,487.34

	Town Nurse Department				
48	Salaries & Wages	17,142.00	1,138.00(c)	18,151.38	128.62
49	Expense	3,075.00	352.80(c)	3,427.80	.....
50	Medicare Salary	3,808.00	168.00(c)	3,840.46	135.54
51	Medicare Expense	15,500.00	5,562.06(c)	21,062.06	.....
52	Inspector, Gas Installations	5,650.00	.....	5,141.20	508.80
53	Inspector of Plumbing	4,628.00	700.00(c)	5,328.00	.....
	Disposal Area				
54	Salaries & Wages	19,734.00	1,000.00(c)	19,952.80	781.20
56	Expense	15,550.00	.....	11,289.80	4,260.20
	Total Health & Sanitation	88,762.00	8,960.86	89,421.16	8,301.70
Highway Department					
57	Salaries & Wages	134,297.00	6,982.00(c)	124,893.28	16,385.72
58	Overtime	5,807.00	290.00(c)	6,089.53	7.47
59	Expense	8,538.00	1,483.83(b & c)	9,976.89	44.94
59fm	Expense (Federal Revenue Sharing)	.....	37,212.00(c)	37,211.72	.28*
60	Snow Removal—Wages	10,000.00	4,988.14(c)	14,988.14	.....
61	Snow Removal—Material	10,000.00	4,001.69(c)	14,001.69	.....
62	Snow Removal—Equip. Hire	30,000.00	13,843.75(c)	43,843.75	.....
	Total Highway Department	198,642.00	68,801.41	251,005.00	16,438.41
Veterans Services					
63	Salaries & Wages	17,760.00	885.00(c)	18,521.53	123.47
64	Expense	2,285.00	24.88(b)	2,290.28	19.60
65	Veterans Benefits	60,000.00	11,859.55(b) (3,000.00)(d)	39,949.34	28,910.21
65N	Veterans Benefits Encumbered FY 1977	.....	4,000.00(a)	1,204.00	2,796.00**
	Total Veterans Services	80,045.00	13,769.43	61,965.15	31,849.28
School Department					
66	Administration	67,750.00	.....	67,320.24	429.76

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
67	Instruction	2,248,413.00	(366.04) (b & c)	2,247,520.14	526.82
67N	Instruction Encumbered FY 1977	.....	112,248.06(a)	112,248.06	.....
68	Other School Services	211,999.00	(11,500.00) (c) (575.00) (d)	198,763.99	1,160.01
69	Plant Operation & Maintenance	324,265.00	13,126.92(b & c)	337,350.05	41.87
70	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	10,861.00	4,608.00(c)	15,468.70	.30
71	Programs with other Towns	48,350.00	(8,450.00) (c)	39,854.75	45.25
72	Contingency	10,000.00	(9,999.27) (c)	.....	.73
76	Adult Education	18,815.00	(34.50) (d)	18,117.68	662.82
	Total School Department	2,940,453.00	99,058.17	3,036,643.61	2,867.56
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District					
78	Town of Harwich share	308,155.00	.....	308,155.00	.....
	Total Schools	3,248,608.00	99,058.17	3,344,798.61	2,867.56
Libraries					
	Brooks Library				
79	Salaries & Wages	21,100.00	475.00(c)	21,555.82	19.18
80	Expense	9,350.00	3,296.76(b & c)	12,636.66	10.10
	Chase Library				
81	Salaries & Wages	2,623.00	.....	2,623.00	.....
82	Expense	2,625.00	552.38(c)	3,012.46	164.92
	Harwich Port Library				
83	Salaries & Wages	3,830.00	.....	3,636.60	193.40
84	Expense	4,957.00	552.37(c)	5,509.37	.....
	Total Libraries	44,485.00	4,876.51	48,973.91	387.60

Parks & Recreation Commission					
85	Salaries & Wages	39,490.00	465.00(c)	39,862.85	92.15
86	Expense	23,000.00	121.40(b)	23,092.47	28.93
	Total Parks & Recreation	62,490.00	586.40	62,955.32	121.08
Care of Town Beaches					
87	Salaries & Wages	18,865.00	.....	18,864.39	.61
88	Expense	12,750.00	10.00(b)	12,760.00	.....
89	Beach Erosion	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
	Total Care of Town Beaches	33,115.00	10.00	33,124.39	.61
Waterways					
	Saquatucket Harbor				
90	Salaries & Wages	9,684.00	.....	9,009.35	674.65
91	Expense	10,400.00	.....	10,399.60	.40
92	Repairs to Docks & Floats	5,000.00	1,174.96(c)	6,174.96	.....
93	Aids to Navigation	750.00	.....	143.65	606.35
	Natural Resources Officer (Harbor Master, Shellfish Warden & Herring Supervisor)				
95	Salaries & Wages	19,745.00	1,015.00(c)	20,686.54	73.46
96	Expense	11,860.00	(25.35)(d)	10,774.00	1,060.65
	Total Waterways	57,439.00	2,164.61	57,188.10	2,415.51
Water Department					
97	Salaries & Wages	95,472.00	4,760.00(c)	85,827.28	14,404.72
98	Overtime	5,728.00	2,760.00(c)	5,859.21	2,628.79
99	Expense	57,000.00	243.91(b & c)	57,048.04	195.87
100	Service Installation—Materials	25,000.00	.....	24,983.50	16.50
100a	Capital Outlay	1,791.00	.....	1,767.07	23.93
	Total Water Department	184,991.00	7,763.91	175,485.10	17,269.81

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
Cemetery Commission					
101	Salaries & Wages	12,700.00	(36.00) (d)	11,053.65	1,610.35
102	Expense	4,500.00	121.52 (b)	4,340.27	281.25
102a	Capital Outlay	950.00	.....	950.00	.....
	Total Cemeteries	18,150.00	85.52	16,343.92	1,891.60
Council on Aging					
103	Salaries & Wages	8,000.00	.....	7,999.92	.08
104	Expense	2,405.00	7.50 (b)	2,411.80	.70
	Total Council on Aging	10,405.00	7.50	10,411.72	.78
Golf Commission					
105	Salaries & Wages	81,063.00	2,779.00 (c)	80,400.26	3,441.74
108	Overtime	5,967.00	.....	5,814.74	152.26
111	Expense	86,908.00	(609.94) (d)	85,175.69	1,122.37
	Total Golf Commission	173,938.00	2,169.06	171,390.69	4,716.37
Unclassified					
112	Band Concerts	200.00	.....	200.00	.....
113	Historical Commission	400.00	.....	10.00	390.00
114	Town & Finance Committee Reports	8,500.00	.....	8,500.00	.....
115	Advertising	1,300.00	7.28 (b)	925.75	381.53
116	Repairs to Public Buildings	1,500.00	.....	946.53	553.47
117	Out of State Travel	1,150.00	.....	1,053.21	96.79
118	Finance Committee Reserve Fund	30,000.00	(30,000.00) (c)	.....	.....
119	Street Lights	50,000.00	.....	43,481.14	6,518.86
120	Memorial & Veterans Day	750.00	.....	725.10	24.90

121	Survey & Bound Town Property	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
122	Retirement Annuity	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
123a	Special Retirement Pension a	5,328.00	.....	5,327.09	.91
124	Gasoline	33,000.00	15,750.00(c)	45,633.66	3,116.34
125	Conservation Expense	3,000.00	.....	1,969.31	1,030.69
126	Insurance, General	116,900.00	213.00(b)	104,991.75	12,121.25
127	Insurance, Group (32B)	125,000.00	.....	123,026.73	1,973.27
128	Miscellaneous	1,900.00	1,500.00(c)	3,397.01	2.99
128a	Building Code Board of Appeals	150.00	.....	.....	150.00
	Total Unclassified	382,078.00	(12,529.72)	343,187.28	26,361.00
Maturing Debt & Interest					
	School Bonds				
130	Principal	80,000.00	.....	80,000.00	.....
131	Interest	12,170.00	.....	12,170.00	.....
	Water Bonds (1969)				
134	Principal	90,000.00	.....	90,000.00	.....
135	Interest	33,925.00	.....	33,925.00	.....
	Water Bonds (1974)				
136	Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
137	Interest	5,760.00	.....	5,760.00	.....
	Harbor Improvement Bonds (1969)				
138	Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
139	Interest	885.00	.....	885.00	.....
	Harbor Improvement Bonds (1967)				
140	Principal	15,000.00	.....	15,000.00	.....
141	Interest	270.00	.....	270.00	.....
	Golf Course Bonds				
144	Principal	40,000.00	.....	40,000.00	.....
145	Interest	30,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....
	Land Acquisition Bonds (1974)				
146	Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
147	Interest	5,520.00	.....	5,520.00	.....

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975) Within D.L.				
148	Principal	125,000.00	.....	125,000.00	.....
149	Interest	19,148.00	.....	19,147.50	.50
	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)				
150	Principal	105,000.00	.....	105,000.00	.....
151	Interest	88,838.00	.....	88,837.50	.50
	Tax Anticipation Loan				
152	Interest	5,000.00	.....	1,662.11	3,337.89
	Total Debt & Interest	686,516.00	.....	683,177.11	3,338.89
	TOTAL BUDGET	$6,221,236.00	$361,495.07	$6,420,827.40	161,903.67
	Less:				
	* Highway Expense (59fm) returned to Federal Revenue Sharing Fund account				.28
	** Veterans Benefits Encumbered FY 1977 Returned to Surplus Revenue account				2,796.00
	Balance: Returned to FY 1978 Revenue Account				$159,107.39

Encumbered Accounts FY 1978
Carried forward (not returned to revenue)

65N	Veterans Benefits Encumbered FY 1978	$3,000.00(d)	$3,000.00
68N	Other School Services Encumbered FY 1978	575.00(d)	575.00
76N	School Adult Education Encumbered FY 1978	34.50(d)	34.50
96N	Natural Resources Officer Expense Encumbered FY 1978	25.35(d)	25.35
101N	Cemetery Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1978	36.00(d)	36.00
111N	Golf Commission Expense Encumbered FY 1978	609.94(d)	609.94
		$4,280.79	$4,280.79

ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Ref. & Trans.	Expenditures	Balance Forward
General Government					
8-1977	Add to Salary & Wage Account—Service Union Contract	$ 16,101.00	$(16,101.00) (c)	$	$ .....
9-1977	Add to Salary & Wage Contract—Police Dept.	18,230.00	(18,230.00) (c)	.....	.....
26-1977	Lease Land from Estate of Allison	600.00	.....	600.00	.....
31-1977	Insulate Albro House	2,000.00	.....	1,895.00	105.00
54-1977	Improve Town Beaches, etc.	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
4 STM	4/11/77 For General Insurance	.....	4,922.89(a)	4,922.89	.....
5 STM	4/11/77 Winter Related Damages				
	Part I—Water Dept.	.....	1,795.95(a)	1,795.95	.....
	Part II—Docks & Floats	.....	2.50(a)	.....	2.50
	Part III—Highway Dept.	.....	11,700.00(a)	858.63	10,841.37
	Part IV—Dredging	.....	9,000.00(a)	9,000.00	.....
1 STM	6/20/77 Add to Salaries & Wages—Fire Dept. (ARF)	.....	13,358.28(a)	12,096.24	1,262.04*
1 STM	1/10/78 Replace Boiler Brooks Academy Building (FRS)	.....	4,890.00(c)	4,890.00	.....**
6 STM	1/10/78 Add to Salary & Wage Account—Town Hall (ARF)	.....	2,100.00(c)	1,772.48	327.52*
7 STM	1/10/78 Unpaid Bills—1977 (FRS)	.....	5,335.71(c)	5,335.71	.....**
8 STM	1/10/78 Acquire Surplus Property (FRS)	.....	186.00(b) 2,000.00(c)	1,564.50	621.50
45-1977	Determine Ownership Var. Parcels of Land	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
9 STM	4/6/78 Revaluation	.....	63,000.00(c)	.....	63,000.00
14-1976	Tax Title Expenses, etc.	.....	3,277.00(a)	.....	3,277.00
3 STM	4/11/77 Town Share Group Ins. Premiums	.....	3,205.55(a)	.....	3,205.55
29-1977	Alter & Repair Spillway	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00

5 STM 1/10/78 Add to Salary & Wage Accounts except Schools (ARF)	.....	1,100.00(c)	866.85	233.15*
Total General Government	49,431.00	91,542.88	45,598.25	95,375.63
Police Department				
24-1977 Purchase New Cruisers	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00	.....
Fire Department				
37-1964 Purchase Land for Station	.....	1.00(a) (1.00(c))	.....	.....
21-1975 New Car for Fire Chief	.....	362.60(a) (362.60)(c)	.....	.....
19 STM 4/22/75 Operating Expense E.H. Station	.....	94.12(a) (94.12)(c)	.....	.....
4 STM 4/12/76 Mobile & Portable Radios	.....	706.35(a) (700.35)(c)	.....	.....
18 STM 4/22/75 Construct & Equip. E.H. Station	.....	2,741.19(a)	2,741.19	.....
6 STM 4/11/77 Share Paramedic Training	.....	2,415.00(a)	2,415.00	.....
Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control				
3 STM 1/10/78 Plant Shade Trees (ARF)	.....	5,000.00(c)	2,462.60	2,537.40*
92-1975 For Insect Pest Control	.....	192.03(a)	.....	192.03
Total Protection of Persons & Property	20,000.00	10,348.22	27,618.79	2,729.43
Board of Health				
49-1977 For Adult Services	3,466.00	.....	3,466.00	.....
59-1977 Further Improvements in Disposal Area	26,000.00	.....	23,043.27	2,956.73
18-1976 Improvements & Equip. Disposal Area	.....	11,631.28(a)	9,605.93	2,025.35
Total Health & Sanitation	29,466.00	11,631.28	36,115.20	4,982.08
Highway Department				
17-1972 Repair Culvert Great Western Road	.....	776.04(a)	.....	776.04

Article Accounts—Continued

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Ref. & Trans.	Expenditures	Balance Forward
16-1973	New Pick Up Truck	.....	139.73(a)	.....	139.73
5 STM 3/6/74	Grade & Pave Entrance, etc. (FRS)	.....	912.84(a)	.....	912.84**
21-1976	Road Construction S.3 Ch. 825	.....	845.47(a)	845.47	.....
25-1976	Purchase 2-ton Roller	.....	230.00(a) (230.00)(c)	.....	.....
32-1977	New or Used Sidewalk Tractor	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....
34-1977	Hotmixing, etc. Town Roads (FRS)	.....	174,000.00(c)	158,963.78	15,036.22**
35-1977	Purchase Street Sweeper (FRS)	.....	43,710.00(b)	43,618.00	92.00**
36-1977	Construct & Maintain Town Roads	9,000.00	.....	7,098.53	1,901.47
Selectmen's Road Articles					
10-1964 16-1965	Ch. 90 Road Construction	.....	(.02)(a) .02(c)	.....	.....
34-1970	Reconstruct Rt. 39	.....	3,340.36(a) (3,340.36)(c)	.....	.....
27-1971	Ch. 90 Road Construction	.....	(10,097.36)(a) 10,097.36(c)	.....	.....
22-1972	Ch. 90 Road Construction	.....	(2,846.98)(a) 2,846.98(c)	.....	.....
25-1973	Ch. 90 Road Construction	.....	4,858.05(a) (4,858.05)(c)	.....	.....
29-1973	Ch. 90 Road Construction	.....	8,784.26(a) (8,784.26)(c)	.....	.....
	Total Highway and Road Construction	13,000.00	220,384.08	214,525.78	18,858.30
School Department					
5 STM 11/12/73	Construct Elementary School	.....	472.87(a)	.....	472.87
11 STM 10/13/76	Repair Auditorium (FRS)	.....	10,000.00(a)	8,261.00	1,739.00**

2 STM 4/11/77	Fire Protection System	.....	4,607.96(a)	4,607.96	.....
12 STM 1/10/78	Teachers' Summer Salaries (ARF)	.....	110,511.59(c)	4,826.01	105,685.58*
	Total School Department	.....	125,592.42	17,694.97	107,897.45
Libraries					
41-1972	Rogers Statues	.....	150.00(a)	.....	150.00
39-1973	Rogers Statues	.....	500.00(a)	.....	500.00
53-1977	Paint Brooks Library Bldg.	3,000.00	.....	2,730.00	270.00
	Total Libraries	3,000.00	650.00	2,730.00	920.00
Parks & Recreation Commission					
48-1972	Schoolhouse Parking Lot	.....	545.00(a)	.....	545.00
40-1976	Aid to Programs:				
	Part II Mariner Basketball	.....	.25(a) (.25)(c)	.....	.....
	Part III Amateur Soccer	.....	33.80(a) (33.80)(c)	.....	.....
	Part IV Lassie League	.....	341.35(a)	341.35	.....
67-1977	Aid to Programs:				
	Part I Town Band	1,350.00	.....	1,350.00	.....
	Part II Amateur Soccer	750.00	(750.00)(c)	.....	.....
	Part III Lassie League	321.00	.....	321.00	.....
	Part IV Junior Theatre	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
68-1977	Repair Tennis Courts	5,260.00	.....	5,260.00	.....
69-1977	Paint Recreation Buildings	5,861.25	.....	5,861.25	.....
70-1977	Rent Portable Toilets	1,430.00	.....	1,430.00	.....
	Total Parks & Recreation	15,972.25	136.35	15,563.60	545.00
Beach					
35-1959	Improve Red River Beach	.....	993.30(a)	.....	993.30
63-1965	Beach Committee Survey	.....	100.00(a) (100.00)(c)	.....	.....

Article Accounts—Continued

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Ref. & Trans.	Expenditures	Balance Forward
95-1969	Improve Shore Road Beach	.....	7,500.00(a)	.....	7,500.00
7 STM 12/3/74	Comfort Sta. Pleasant Rd.	.....	1,250.00(a) (1,250.00)(c)	.....	.....
52-1975	Share State Study: Jetties	.....	7,500.00(a)	.....	7,500.00
57-1976	Beach & Parking Lot Improve. (FRS)	.....	2,361.42(a)	2,257.42	104.00**
60-1976	Lease Beach Land	.....	300.00(a) 600.00(b)	700.00	200.00
11 STM 1/10/78	Add for Costs Shore Road Beach (FRS)	.....	15,000.00(c)	.....	15,000.00**
20 STM 4/6/78	Improve Pleasant Road Parking Lot (FRS)	.....	15,200.00(c)	.....	15,200.00**
	Total Beaches	.....	49,454.72	2,957.42	46,497.30
Waterways					
69-1966	Land at Allen Harbor	.....	1.00(a) (1.00)(c)	.....	.....
53-1970	Equip. Saquatucket Harbor	.....	70.48(a)	.....	70.48
95-1971	For Waterways Committee	.....	130.13(a) (130.13)(c)	.....	.....
53-1973	Natural Resources Officer	.....	255.00(a) (255.00)(c)	.....	.....
57-1974	Add to Dredging Reserve	.....	4,401.99(a)	4,401.99	.....
47-1975	Reroute Power Line Saquatucket	.....	174.00(a) (174.00)(c)	.....	.....
50-1975	Rip-rap, etc. Allen Harbor	.....	5,144.13(a) (5,144.13)(c)	.....	.....
53-1976	Add to Dredging Reserves	.....	5,000.00(a)	613.26	4,386.74
11 STM 4/6/78	Replace Power Centers—Saquatucket	.....	8,320.00(c)	.....	8,320.00
28-1977	Add to Dredging Reserve	16,000.00	.....	.....	16,000.00
	Total Waterways	16,000.00	17,792.47	5,015.25	28,777.22

Water Department					
16-1968	Survey for Test Wells	.....	1,059.50(a) (1,059.50)(c)	.....	.....
33-1973	Install Mains on Private Ways	.....	78.88(a)	.....	78.88
33-1974	Install Mains on Private Ways	.....	2,000.00(a)	.....	2,000.00
22-1975	Real Estate Appraiser, N.H.	.....	1,200.00(a)	250.00	950.00
9-1976	Paint Standpipe Brooks Park	.....	2,670.55(a)	.....	2,670.55
10-1976	Main on Bay Road	.....	17,876.84(a) (17,876.84)(c)	.....	.....
12 STM	10/13/76 For Water Service Install. (FRS)	.....	509.68(a)	127.75	381.93**
37-1977	Paint Kildee Hill Tank	30,000.00	(30,000.00)(c)	.....	.....
38-1977	Paint Brooks Park Tank	3,100.00	2,376.84(c)	.....	5,476.84
39-1977	Install Pipe John Joseph Rd.	15,000.00	15,500.00(c)	21,688.96	8,811.04
42-1977	Lower Pipe Main St./Lothrop	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....
16 STM	4/6/78 Extend Mains on Tn. Ways (FRS)	.....	70,000.00(c)	.....	70,000.00**
16 STM	4/6/78 Extend Mains on Town Ways	.....	30,000.00(c)	.....	30,000.00
	Total Water Department	52,100.00	94,335.95	26,066.71	120,369.24
Cemetery					
13 STM	4/12/76 Hotmix Roads Island Pond	.....	996.64(a)	.....	996.64
Council on Aging					
14 STM	10/13/76 New Boiler Albro House (FRS)	.....	2,300.00(a)	2,300.00	.....**
Golf Commission					
13 STM	10/13/76 For Golf Salaries Acct. (FRS)	.....	38.65(a)	.....	38.65**
Conservation					
2 STM	4/21/66 Obtain Land Information	.....	647.00(a) (647.00)(c)	.....	.....
91-1970	Improve Herring Brooks	.....	62.86(a) (62.86)(c)	.....	.....
74-1974	Land for Conservation	.....	48,567.90(a)	.....	48,567.90

Article Accounts—Continued

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Balance Forward
75-1974	For Conservation Commission	.....	4,333.78(a) (4,333.78) (c)	.....	.....
62-1976	Acquire Land by Eminent Domain	.....	12,500.00(a)	.....	12,500.00
65-1976	For Conservation Commission	.....	5,000.00(a) (5,000.00) (c)	.....	.....
44-1977	For Conservation Commission	5,000.00	.....	100.00	4,900.00
63-1977	Purchase Land of Thacher	5,416.22	9,333.78(c)	14,750.00	.....
	Total Conservation	10,416.22	70,401.68	14,850.00	65,967.90
Street Articles					
	2 STM 3/6/74 Road Taking Oak Street	.....	300.00(a) (300.00) (c)	.....	.....
	3 STM 3/6/74 Road Taking Skinequit Rd.	.....	1,800.00(a)	.....	1,800.00
	1 STM 4/22/75 Accept Layouts of Roads	.....	65.00(a) (65.00) (c)	.....	.....
	1 STM 4/6/78 Accept Layouts of Roads	.....	3,752.00(c)	3,752.00	.....
	2 STM 4/6/78 Accept Layouts Sisson Road & Riverside Drive	.....	397.00(c)	397.00	.....
	Total Street		5,949.00	4,149.00	1,800.00
Miscellaneous					
17-1961	Condemnation Old Buildings	.....	24.77(a) (24.77) (b)	.....	.....
48-1964	Land Old Colony Railroad	.....	19,139.35(a)	.....	19,139.35
106-1964	Survey & Bound Town Property	.....	253.01(a) (253.01) (c)	.....	.....

109-1964	Condemn & Destroy Old Bldgs.	.....	100.00(a) (100.00)(c)	.....	.....
114-1966	Bound Town-owned Property	.....	15.00(a) (15.00)(c)	.....	.....
104-1969	Transplant Quahog & Oyster Seed	.....	194.00(a)	.....	194.00
68-1970	Miscellaneous Signs	.....	15.51(a) (15.51)(c)	.....	.....
11-1971	Christmas Lights	.....	61.02(a)	61.02	.....
116-1971	Improve Herring Brooks	.....	1,344.00(a)	.....	1,344.00
24-1972	Drainage Land of Sisson	.....	1.00(a) (1.00)(c)	.....	.....
71-1972	Dredge, etc, Herring River Entrance	.....	223.17(a) (223.17)(c)	.....	.....
57-1972	Land John Joseph Rd. (Bond Acct.)	.....	24,228.00(a) 133.00(b) (14,000.00)(c)	.....	10,361.00
2 STM 11/28/72	Golf Course Study Committee	.....	430.00(a) (430.00)(c)	.....	.....
46-1973	Land for Civic, Recreational or Educational Purposes	.....	11.69(a) 14,900.00(b) (10,000.00)(c)	.....	4,911.69
53-1973	Building Code Revision	.....	181.50(a) (181.50)(c)	.....	.....
91-1973	Unpaid Bills Previous Years	.....	22.38(a) (22.38)(c)	.....	.....
2 STM 11/19/73	Survey Land	.....	(2,700.00)(c) 2,700.00(a)	.....	.....
4 STM 11/19/73	Share Survey Medical Needs	.....	100.00(a) (100.00)(c)	.....	.....
12-1974	Police & Fire Space Needs	.....	87.77(a) (87.77)(c)	.....	.....

Article Accounts—Continued

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Forward, Ref. & Trans.	Expenditures	Balance Forward
40-1974	5-Gang Reel Mower	.....	405.00(a) (405.00)(c)	.....	.....
41-1974	Maintenance & Repair of Equipment	.....	207.80(a)	20.85	186.95
45-1974	Power Boat Study Great Ponds	.....	100.00(a) (100.00)(c)	.....	.....
77-1974	Purchase Land, E. Harwich	.....	2,950.00(a) (2,950.00)(c)	.....	.....
6 STM 12/3/74	Expenses, King's Highway	.....	50.52(a) (50.52)(c)	.....	.....
16 STM 4/22/75	Purchase Land	.....	382.00(a) (382.00)(c)	.....	.....
24 STM 4/22/75	Expenses, Space Needs Committee	.....	231.20(a) (231.20)(c)	.....	.....
31-1975	Expenses, Historic District Commission	.....	115.15(a)	.....	115.15
43-1975	Christmas Decorations	.....	476.21(a)	24.77	451.44
45-1975	Bicentennial Celebration	.....	669.19(a) (669.19)(c)	.....	.....
58-1975	Repairs to Town Hall	.....	27,020.73(a)	4,117.94	22,902.79
64-1975	Determine Ownership of Land	.....	1,804.00(a)	1,804.00	.....
66-1975	Appraise Land: Queen Anne Rd.	.....	7,700.00(a)	.....	7,700.00
29-1976	Aid to Meals-on-Wheels	.....	900.00(a)	.....	900.00
31-1976	Family & Children's Services	.....	775.35(a)	774.75	.60
5-1977	Add to Salary & Wage Accounts	18,369.00	(18,369.00)(c)	.....	.....
7 STM 4/11/77	Aid to Meals-on-Wheels	.....	1,200.00(c)	600.00	600.00
20-1977	Survey Town Government	500.00	.....	71.80	428.20
47-1977	Family & Children's Services	4,600.00	(4,600.00)(c)	.....	.....

50-1977	Nauset Workshop	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
51-1977	Aid to Youth Hockey League	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
52-1977	Fence Softball Field	3,236.00	.....	3,236.00	.....
56-1977	Aid to Town Baseball Team	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
64-1977	For Harwich Chamber of Commerce	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
74-1977	Salaries of Youth Commission Employees	18,400.00	.....	17,061.30	1,338.70
76-1977	Unpaid Bills Previous Years	186.58	.....	146.14	40.44
	Total Miscellaneous	54,291.58	53,241.30	36,918.57	70,614.31
	TOTALS	$263,677.05	$754,795.64	$452,103.54	$566,369.15
* ARF Articles — Total			$ 13,358.28(a) .....(b) 118,711.59(c)	$ 22,024.18	$110,045.69
** FRS Article — Total			16,122.59(a) 186.00(b) 330,135.71(c)	227,318.16	119,126.14

OTHER ACCOUNTS

	Expenditures	
Agency, Trust & Investment:		
Federal Withholding	$499,804.61	
State Withholding Taxes	183,537.02	
County Retirement Withholdings	72,890.36	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings	129,399.97	
Group Life Insurance Withholdings	8,734.66	
Group Ins.—Accidental Death—Fire, Police	490.50	
School—Horace Mann Educ. Withholdings	6,071.12	
" Mass. Tchrs. Retire. Withholdings	102,151.38	
" Capital Life Ins. Withholdings	4,878.00	
" Franklin Ins. Withholdings	530.06	
" Hartford Ins. Withholdings	1,050.00	
" Mass. Mutual Ins. Withholdings	225.00	
" Metropolitan Life Ins. Withholdings	56.00	
" Occidental Ins. Withholdings	3,600.00	
" Prudential Life Ins. Withholdings	16,905.05	
" Washington National Ins. Withhold.	3,218.51	
" Custodian Dues Withholdings	1,153.75	
" Teachers Assoc. Dues Withholdings	12,640.00	
Permanent Firefighters Assoc. Dues Withheld	972.00	
Police Federation Dues Withheld	2,313.17	
Service Employees (Water, Highway & Golf) Dues Withheld	1,540.50	
Golf Cart Rentals and Mass. Sales Tax—Spec.	76,637.10	
Police—Extra Duty Details—Non-Town	21,795.70	
School Custodians—Extra Duty Non-Town	40.00	
Insurance Proceeds, Harbor Ice Damage	1,614.38	
Ins. Proceeds, Water Dept. Elec. Damage	675.83	
Dog Licenses	742.00	
Ambulance Fund	3,670.59	
Pension—Other Towns	4,470.42	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund Income	141.65	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income	2,274.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	2,679.06	
Whitehouse Field Maintenance Fund Income	1,100.00	
Investment of General Cash	1,000,000.00	
		$2,168,002.39
School Grants & Revolving Funds:		
Title IV PL 93-380 ESEA Proj. 14-78—Individualized Instruction	52,081.35	
Needs Collaborative Revolving Account	1,545.00	
Title III PL 85-864 NDEA Educ. Curriculum	3,250.00	
Title I Projects 77-126-101 & 78-126-101	60,101.14	
Title IV Part B ESEA Ed. Curriculum Library Learning	5,826.74	
Title IVB Project #78-126-95L Handicapped Secondary Students	11,635.00	
Title VI Career Education Proj. E-177(d) & E-377(d)	20,737.56	
Title VI Special Ed. Handicapped	8,400.00	
High School Athletics Revolving Account	748.12	
School Lunch Revolving Account	140,820.74	
		305,145.65
Other Grants—Enrichment Grant:		
Brooks Free Library		1,421.12

	Expenditures	
State Assessments:		
Elderly Government Retiree Health Ins.	423.35	
State Recreation Areas	65,109.88	
Mosquito Control	28,177.00	
State Audit Municipal Accounts	110.00	
Air Pollution	751.56	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bill Charge	1,073.40	
		95,645.19
County Assessments:		
County Tax Assessment	282,662.31	
County Retirement System	131,379.54	
		414,041.85
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Tax Anticipation Note	298,492.08	
EDA Anticipation Loan	80,000.00	
		378,492.08
Judgments:		
Re: Construction Contract, E. H. Fire Sta.	1,257.61	
Re: Land taking for Disposal Area	7,500.00	
		8,757.61
EDA Grants (Federal):		
Red River Beach Project 01-51-20514	101,036.97	
Police Station Addition Proj. 01-51-26775	234,838.00	
Water Main Extension Project 01-51-26789	61,542.09	
		397,417.06
Refunds:		
Personal Property Taxes	1,132.67	
Real Estate Taxes	11,013.36	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	6,409.05	
Interest on Taxes	291.81	
Deposit on Plans & Bids, etc.	27,701.60	
Wharfage	1,185.90	
Medicare Adjustment	699.50	
Miscellaneous	60.24	
		48,494.13
Advances:		
Petty Cash		500.00
TOTAL OTHER ACCOUNTS		$3,817,917.08

Summary of Disbursements:
July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978

Budget Accounts Expenditures	$6,420,827.40
Article Accounts Expenditures	452,103.54
Other Accounts Expenditures	3,817,917.08
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$10,690,848.02

Notes:

(a) Balances carried forward from FY 1977

(b) Refunds or Receipts

(c) Transfers

(d) Encumbered balance carried forward to FY 1979

DEBT ACCOUNTS — JUNE 30, 1978

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General		$ 330,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General	$2,150,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise	670,000.00	
		2,820,000.00
		$3,150,000.00

Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School	$ 45,000.00	
Land Acquisition	105,000.00	
Harbor Improvement	10,000.00	
Fire	170,000.00	
		$ 330,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School	$1,565,000.00	
Golf Course	585,000.00	
		2,150,000.00
Public Service Enterprise:		
Water		670,000.00
		$3,150,000.00

CHANGES IN DEBT ACCOUNTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED — JUNE 30, 1978

	Net Funded or Fixed Debt
Balance—July 1, 1977	$3,635,000.00
Principal Payments—Budgeted expenditures (budget appropriation lines 130, 134, 136, 138, 140, 144, 146, 148 and 150)	(485,000.00)
Balance—June 30, 1978	$3,150,000.00

TRUST FUNDS—JUNE 30, 1978

Custody of Town Treasurer	$131,642.36
Custody of Trustees	117,269.95
Total Funds	$248,912.31

(A) Book value; market value, $25,610.84 at June 30, 1978

Custody of Town Treasurer:	
School Funds:	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship	$36,316.84
Henry C. Brooks Medal	2,456.35
Other Funds:	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	80,783.00
Conservation	1,543.52
Stabilization	5.65
Whitehouse Field Maint. Fund	10,537.00
Custody of Trustees:	
Caleb Chase Charity	10,497.62 (A)
Howard Mitchell	26,001.71
George W. Nickerson	5,089.04
Herbert R. Morse	1,081.21
John & Isabelle Whiting	2,715.52
John R. Lyman	6,764.52
Margaret G. Harder	56,386.35
George M. Chase Cemetery Fund	8,733.98
Total Funds	$248,912.31

Report of the Cemetery Commission

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Harwich, Mass.

Regular meetings of the Cemetery Commission were held on the second Sunday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Police Station.

Three projects mark our progress in 1978: an updated map of Mount Pleasant Cemetery, with the layout of 137 new lots; installation of the former Police Department garage in a wooded area of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Forest Street; and the new Veterans Memorial in the north end of Island Pond Cemetery. The garage is our first storage building for the pickup truck and mowers.

After three years of development, the Veterans Memorial was dedicated on Veterans Day, November 11, 1978. This was a community event with several organizations and individuals contributing. Harwich American Legion Post #292 gave the lettering on the boulder, Harwich-Dennis Frank V. Inello VFW Post #8074 gave the bluestone bench and furnished the color guard at the dedication, the Harwich Garden Club gave the blue prince hollies, and the Junior Woman's Club gave the planting behind the memorial. Planting was also donated by the Harwich American Legion Post #292 Auxiliary.

Several individuals contributed in various ways, including an architect, John Normile, A. I. A., of Ayer Lane, Harwich Port, who gave the design. He is a summer resident. About 100 citizens gathered for the dedication, which was given by a Navy Chaplain, in an atmosphere of dignity and deep faith in our nation.

There is a renewed interest in beautifying the lots and individual grave sites. Plants, small shrubs, and flowers decorate the cemeteries, and at Christmas there are many wreaths with bright ribbons. On Memorial Day flags and flag holders mark every known veteran. The Commission thanks lot owners for their cooperation in keeping the cemeteries attractive.

For his conscientious maintenance of the 13 cemeteries under town supervision the Cemetery Commission thanks

Joseph G. Baker. Also thanked are the Town Engineer and Highway Surveyor for their valuable cooperation. The Commission thanks the Selectmen for making the Police Department garage available.

After eight years as Clerk of the Cemetery Commission, Mrs. Dorothy G. Thayer resigned December 31, 1977, and Mrs. Helen M. Higgins was appointed.

Calendar 1978 saw 52 lots sold in Island Pond Cemetery and 4 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, the most ever in one year. There has been an increase in the purchase of pre-need and cremation lots.

In early 1975 the Cemetery Commission filed with the newly appointed Land Acquisition Advisory Board a two-page memorandum explaining the need of about 60 acres of town owned or private land for a new cemetery. There have been no meetings of the Board or reports since early 1975. Figures showing lot sales in the last ten years and lots now available in Island Pond Cemetery and the enlarged Mt. Pleasant Cemetery indicate a new cemetery, completely laid out and ready for use, is an absolute necessity by January 1, 1984. The Town has five years to obtain suitable land and develop it with roads, planting and layout of lots. In the near future the Town will be asked to appropriate funds for the new cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY, Chairman
RICHARD B. GREENMAN
FORREST A. EATON, JR.
HELEN M. HIGGINS, Clerk
Harwich Cemetery Commission

Report of the Harwich Golf Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

On June 30, 1978, the fourth year of operation at Cranberry Valley Golf Course ended. In 1973, when the golf course was presented and approved by the townspeople, the forcasted cumulative profit at the end of four years was to be $14,000 in the red. But instead of this cumulative profit loss, we find today that our cumulative profit is a full $94,000 in the black. This means that our program is a full $108,000 ahead of our forecast in 1973. For this, the Harwich Golf Commission, Frank Santos the Golf Course Superintendent, and Ken Diskin the Pro Shop Manager are to be complimented for a job well done. And we applaud them for their efforts.

More specifically, the fourth year of operation financial summary is as follows:

INCOME	
Membership Fees	$68,115.
Private Cart Storage	800.
Greens Fees	182,619.
Motor Carts	43,825.
Pull Carts	3,705.
Driving Range	9,033.
Snack Bar	1.
Other	320.
TOTAL INCOME	$308,418.

EXPENSES	
Principal on Bond	$40,000.
Interest on Bond	30,056.
Salaries and Wages	80,400.
Overtime	5,815.
Expense	85,786.
Articles	00,000.
TOTAL EXPENSE	$242,057.

Therefore, the profit, or as you will, the tax reducing factor is $66,361. In days of much controversy over reducing taxes, either a reduction of expenses or an increase of income (golf course profit) will have the same effect of reducing your taxes.

And for Harwich today, a $66,361. profit means that our citizen-voted tax rate, for golfing or non-golfing taxpayers, is reduced by 53¢. If the Cranberry Valley Principal and Interest on the Construction Bond were as low as the average at Dennis Pines and Bass River Golf Courses, our golf course would have made $126,500 profit, which would reduce the tax rate by just a shade over $1.00; so this is what is in store for us once our golf course construction bond is retired.

Not only is our golf course run on a sound business-like and profitable basis, it has again been recognized as one of the best in the whole United States; and our residents play, without restriction, for a mere $100 per year; thus keeping every promise we ever made.

It is our hope that the policies set by this original golf commission will be an example for all future golf commissions, and also a basis for judgment by our citizens; in order that our beautiful Cranberry Valley Golf Course will always be an asset to all the people of Harwich, golfer and non-golfer alike.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. DeFERIE, D.D.S., Chairman
JOHN C. COOMBS, Vice Chairman
DONALD O. FERGUSON, Treasurer
FREDERICK H. JONES
JAMES G. MARCELINE
JESSE J. MORGAN
MILTON H. WELT
MELBA T. INGRAM, Secretary
KENNETH D. DISKIN, Pro Shop Manager
FRANCIS L. SANTOS, Superintendent

Report of the Harwich Youth Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In the summer of 1978 during the second year of its existence the Youth Commission was sorry to lose as a member Fr. James Nickel. Fr. Nickel left Harwich to serve a church in the Bahamas. The Selectmen appointed Lee Culver to the vacancy. Lee has had experience with the young people of this town in his capacity as a Boy Scout Leader.

Roger MacNamara, Director of the Youth Center since July 1977, resigned from that position in November of 1978 in order to move his family to Vermont. The Commission voted to appoint Michael O'Connor, then the Assistant Director of the Center, as the new Director. The Commission felt that Michael's experience, both in Harwich and elsewhere in working with youth, his background in counseling and his many other talents qualified him for the job. Mike has been carrying on alone during our search for a new Assistant Director.

With the disbanding of the American Legion Post, the upper story of the Youth Center Building in West Harwich should become available soon, providing much needed space to accommodate the expansion of the program at the Center to include a wider variety of activities such as crafts, hobbies and films. It is the Commission's hope that more and more young people of the town will be encouraged by their parents to take advantage of the Youth Center, not only as a place to relax, play games and socialize with friends but also as a place where help and advice may be sought when needed.

The Youth Center recognizes that a transportation problem exists and would like very much to be able to purchase a surplus van in which to transport young people to and from the Center. During the past year Monomoy Services has allowed the Center to use its van at a very low cost in order to transport groups to South Yarmouth on a regular basis to take part in a bowling program. Robert Joy has been generous with a bus for off Cape trips but, due to new insurance regulations this will no longer be possible.

During the summer of 1978 both the Director, Roger MacNamara, and the Assistant Director, Mike O'Connor served as volunteer Little League coaches in addition to their duties at the Youth Center. Young people from the Center conducted fund raising activities in Cranberry Festival Week. They sponsored the bicycle race, sold peanuts during the parade (300 pounds!) and, most popular of all, helped to operate the "Dunking Booth" at Brooks Park. This highly successful venture saw many public spirited citizens, town officers, school administrators and teachers take an extremely chilly dip as young and old alike paid to test their aim with a baseball. All these works were in the interest of raising money to install a hard top basketball court at the back of the parking lot outside the Youth Center. In early December, thanks to the help of Highway Surveyor Albert Raneo and the M F. Roach Company of North Eastham, the area was prepared and the black top poured, completing the first step toward a finished, lighted basketball or street hockey court. Plans are now in progress for obtaining the necessary poles and lights for this project. The Youth Commission wishes to thank all those who have contributed time, labor and funds towards this valuable addition to the Center.

The members of the Harwich Youth Commission are looking forward to a year of increased activity at the Center as well as in the community at large and each of us hopes for more participation by interested citizens and parents of the young people of the Town of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLYN G. CROWELL, Chairman
SANDRA B. DANIELS, Secretary
MARRIANE TODD, Treasurer
WILLIAM F. GREENWOOD
RUSTY MORRIS
GERT PETERS
LEE CULVER

Report of the Board of Health

The Board of Health is requesting, through its Building Inspector's budget, sufficient money to hire a summer assistant. This person would be a Public Health student qualified to conduct most of the restaurant inspections currently being done by our Building Inspector and the County Sanitarian. With an increasing workload caused by the State Building Code it is important to provide the Building Inspector with this assistance.

During 1978 the Board issued new regulations to control the placing of materials such as wood chips, pine needles and bark mulch adjacent to the roads. This had become a problem during periods of heavy rain. The material washes into and clogs the catch basins with resulting flooding problems. We believe adherence to these regulations will greatly improve the drainage situation along our roads.

The Board also revised the Septage Regulations. These apply primarily to commercial carriers and will provide the Board with information it needs in order to determine areas of Harwich where potential sewerage problems may develop in the future.

We wish to thank the many individuals, Boards and Committees who have offered their assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN
BARRY A. HEMEON

Report of the Public Health Nurse

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Board of Health:

Statistical report for the year 1978:

Home Visits	1,753
Office Visits	788
Total Visits	2,541

In addition there were 640 Flu shots given to Harwich residents. The Flu clinic was attended by our Town Physician, Dr. Carol A. Topolewski.

Brooks Academy out-patient clinic is open every Wednesday morning 9 a.m. to 12 noon.

The Town nurses, Mary Scannell, R.N. and Katherine Kelly, R.N. are in attendance during these hours. This service is available to all citizens of the Town, regardless of age.

Charlotte Morey, former Harwich Selectman, volunteers her services as receptionist at the Wednesday morning clinic.

Mrs. Donald E. Hall, Secretary, is on duty week-days 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. during which time you may call and leave messages. The phone number is 432-1307.

During the year we have received contributions of various articles of medical equipment. These include wheel-chairs, walkers, commodes, canes, etc.

These items are available for loan to any Harwich resident. We suggest calling first, to assure the item needed is on hand.

Our thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectively submitted,

MARY SCANNELL, R.N.

Treasurer's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the Fiscal Year 1978:

Balance July 1, 1977		$ 1,326,522.15
Receipts		10,209,715.21
		$11,536,237.36
Paid by Warrants	$10,841,459.98	
Balance June 30, 1978	694,777.38	
	$11,536,237.36	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
PL - 512

Balance July 1, 1977		$ 39,881.89
Receipts: U.S. Government		203,978.45
Interest earned		3,628.77
		$247,489.11
Withdrawals	$162,456.36	
Balance June 30, 1978	85,032.75	
	$247,489.11	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
— INCOME ACCOUNT —

Balance July 1, 1977		$108,200.00
Deposits		128,500.00
		$236,700.00
Withdrawals	$161,700.00	
Balance June 30, 1978	75,000.00	
	$236,700.00	

ANTI-RECESSION FUND

Balance July 1, 1977	$ 85,450.48

Interest earned		8,251.79
Deposits		267,027.07
		$360,729.34
Withdrawals	$121,098.87	
Balance June 30, 1978	239,630.47	
	$360,729.34	

GENERAL CASH FUND

Balance July 1, 1977		$25,643.42
Interest earned		663.22
		$26,306.64
Withdrawals	$20,000.00	
Balance June 30, 1978	6,306.64	
	$26,306.64	

— INCOME ACCOUNT —

Balance July 1, 1977		$981,400.00
Withdrawals	$975,000.00	
Balance June 30, 1978	6,400.00	
	$981,400.00	

TRUST AND ESCROW FUNDS — FISCAL YEAR 1978
JOHNSON — ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1977		$35,742.10
Interest earned		2,576.74
		$38,318.84
Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 2,002.00	
Balance June 30, 1978	36,316.84	
	$38,318.84	

BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance July 1, 1977		$2,308.27
Interest earned		148.08
		$2,456.35
Balance June 30, 1978	$2,456.35	

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1977		$5.65
Balance June 30, 1978	$5.65	

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1977		$1,418.99
Interest earned		124.53
		$1,543.52
Balance June 30, 1978	$1,543.52	

PLANS AND BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1977		$30,339.55
Deposited		44,189.49
		$74,529.04
Funds returned to various persons	$27,701.60	
Balance June 30, 1978	46,827.44	
	$74,529.04	

ARTICLE 46 — 1973
In Benefit for former owners of Property acquired under this article

Balance July 1, 1977		$17,389.33
Interest earned		261.94
		$17,651.27
Withdrawals	$17,651.27	
Balance June 30, 1978	0.00	
	$17,651.27	

ARTICLE 57 — 1972
In Benefit for former owners of Property acquired under this article

Balance July 1, 1977		$193.87
Interest earned		6.14
		$200.01
Withdrawals	$200.01	
Balance June 30, 1978	0.00	
	$200.01	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND

Balance July 1, 1977		$10,098.45
Interest earned		706.78
		$10,805.23
Transferred to Whitehouse Field Maint. Fund — Income Account	$ 305.24	
Balance June 30, 1978	10,499.99	
	$10,805.23	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND — INCOME ACCOUNT —

Balance July 1, 1977		$ 807.89
Interest earned		23.88
Deposited by transfer from Whitehouse Field Maint. Fund		305.24
		$1,137.01
Withdrawals	$1,100.00	
Balance June 30, 1978	37.01	
	$1,137.01	

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

At the request of the State Auditors and Town Accountant and with permission granted by the Bureau of Accounts, the Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds were consolidated during the year 1978.

Balance June 30, 1977	$101,172.89
Interest Income (including $241.16 from George M. Chase Account)	2,474.64
	103,647.53
Interest Expended	1,125.50
Balance February 23, 1978 at transfer of funds	$102,522.03

Bequests of $500.00 or less — general care only		
Consolidated Accounts		
Principal	$35,660.73	
Accrued Interest	17,698.09	$53,358.82
Bequests over $500.00 and/or other than general care only		
Principal	13,068.17	
Accrued Interest	4,352.75	17,420.92
Mt. Pleasant Special 90 day Account — Principal		27,250.00
Mt. Pleasant Income Account		4,492.29
		102,522.03
Interest credited February 23, 1978 — June 30, 1978 (including $244.57 from George M. Chase Account)		3,325.50
Balance June 30, 1978		$105,847.53

Balance June 30, 1978:	
Consolidated Bequests Account — Principal	$35,660.73
Individual Accounts including $451.35 interest credited since February 23, 1978	17,872.27
Mt. Pleasant 90 day Account — Principal	27,250.00
Income Account	25,064.53
	$105,847.53
Income Account transferred to Perpetual Care Income (General Cash)	25,064.53
Perpetual Care Trust Fund Balance June 30, 1978	$80,783.00

Records showing the break-down of the above Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds may be seen at the office of the Town Treasurer.

Town Clerk's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for Fiscal Year 1978.

1977 DOG LICENSES
Sold In Fiscal 1978

111	Males	@	$3.00	$333.00	
30	Females	@	6.00	180.00	
71	Spayed Females	@	3.00	213.00	
1	Kennel	@	25.00	25.00	
2	Transfers	@	.25	.50	
					$ 751.50

1978 DOG LICENSES
Sold In Fiscal 1978

368	Males	@	$3.00	$1,104.00	
51	Females	@	6.00	306.00	
268	Spayed Females	@	3.00	804.00	
2	Kennels	@	10.00	20.00	
3	Kennels	@	25.00	75.00	
1	Kennel	@	50.00	50.00	
					$2,359.00

	Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer				$3,110.50
213	1977 Licenses	@	.35	$ 74.55	
2	1977 Transfers	@	.25	.50	
					$ 75.05
693	1978 Licenses	@	.35		242.55
					$ 317.60
	Payments to County Treasurer				$2,792.90

1977 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1978

22	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$8.25	$181.50
114	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	8.25	940.50
2	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	13.50	27.00
6	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	14.25	85.50
13	Special Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	8.25	107.25
2	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@	20.25	40.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	11.50	11.50
5	Duplicates	@	1.00	5.00
13	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free) (Over 70 years of age)			
1	Resident Citizen Fishing (Free) (Over 70 years of age)			
6	Archery Stamps	@	5.10	30.60
81	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	101.25
				$1,530.60

1978 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1978

136	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$8.25	$1,122.00
19	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	8.25	156.75
56	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	13.50	756.00
7	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.25	43.75
11	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	14.25	156.75
7	Special Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	8.25	57.75
1	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	@	6.25	6.25
2	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	11.50	23.00
84	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free) (Over 70 years of age)			
8	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	10.00
				$2,332.25
				$3,862.85

Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer:

241	1977 Licenses	@	.25	$ 60.25

6	1977 Archery Stamps	@	.10	.60
247	1978 Licenses	@	.25	61.75
				$ 122.60

Payments to Commonwealth of Massachusetts— Division of Fisheries and Wildlife	$3,740.25

FEES COLLECTED

Fiscal Year 1978

Marriage Intentions	$ 296.00	
Copies of Birth Certificates	213.00	
Copies of Death Certificates	594.00	
Copies of Marriage Certificates	213.00	
Chattel Mortgages (Recording and Discharging Fees)	590.00	
		$1,906.00
Board of Appeals Petitions for Public Hearing	$1,225.00	
Planning Board Applications for Subdivisions	364.00	
Planning Board Applications for Approval Not Required	71.00	
New Business Certificates	18.00	
Renewals of Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sale of Inflammables	11.00	
Renewal of Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	2.00	
Raffle Permits	110.00	
Filing Lien Statements	5.00	
Photocopies	26.65	
Street Listings	25.90	
		$1,858.55
Turned over to Town Treasurer		$3,764.55

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1978

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January			
19	Nicole Desrochers	Barnstable Mass.	Ovila Arthur Desrochers Jennifer Denise Lopez
30	George Louis Upton Hoyt	Barnstable Mass.	Philip Blodgett Hoyt Kimberly Kae King
February			
7	Amanda Katryn Moore Bliss	Falmouth Mass.	William Robert Bliss Vivian Ruth Wickham
21	Jill Margaret Brown	Boston Mass.	William Michael Brown Anita Lynne Winston
28	Matthew Charles McLaughlin	Barnstable Mass.	Charles Sumner McLaughlin, Jr. Deirdre Ann O'Leary
March			
6	Jeanne Frances Mastrianna	Barnstable Mass.	Ralph Michael Mastrianna Mary-Jo Fullerton
11	Karen Jane Wright	Barnstable Mass.	John Michael Wright Patricia Ruthanne Quinn
12	Joel Eliot Josselyn	Falmouth Mass.	Richard Carlton Josselyn Gail Constance Harding
13	Elizabeth Marie Speakman	Barnstable Mass.	Dan Albert Speakman Janice Arlene Benjamin
16	Jessica Mary Drew	Barnstable Mass.	Kenneth Sidney Drew, Jr. Jeanne Elizabeth Burke
17	Brian Russell Goss	Barnstable Mass.	Russell Edward Goss Loraine Coughlan
18	Corey Brent Hemeon	Barnstable Mass.	Carter Brent Hemeon Peggy Jeanne Cahoon

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
March			
23	Seth Douglas Frisby	Barnstable Mass.	Douglas MacKenzie Wright Frisby Sharon Marie Doherty
30	Keveney Caird Loane	Falmouth Mass.	Ernest William Loane, III Mary Ann Ellis
April			
4	Matthew Kevin Walsh	Barnstable Mass.	Kevin Michael Walsh Judith Margaret Stevens
4	William James O'Donnell, III	Barnstable Mass.	William James O'Donnell, Jr. Patty Decas
12	Melissa Lee Eardley	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Steven Eardley Debra Eleanor Bearse
13	Samantha Solange LeDuc	Falmouth Mass.	Bernard Arthur LeDuc Lauren Anne Grizey
14	Elizabeth Hill Maloney	Barnstable Mass.	William Hickey Maloney Christina Bickford Hill
27	Alison Randy Parascand	Barnstable Mass.	Louis Joseph Parascand, Jr. Jane Alison Barker
May			
13	Chloe Kaigle	Barnstable Mass.	Roger Joseph Kaigle, Jr. Natalie Carol Gagnon
18	Lori Jean Mendoza	Barnstable Mass.	Louis Mendoza, Jr. Helen Louise Ellis
23	Heather Lyn McDowell	Barnstable Mass.	Clyde Benjamin McDowell Lucinda Lee Shockley
24	Sarah Harlow Brierley	Barnstable Mass.	Donald Harlow Brierley Sandra Claire Gati
27	Daniel Edward Muldoon	Barnstable Mass.	Edward Charles Muldoon Patricia Anne McBreen

June

4	Talia Rae Ritchie	Barnstable Mass.	Russell George Ritchie Kathy Lynn Nikula
10	Hope Ellen Wilson	Barnstable Mass.	David Leonard Wilson Pauline Louise Ryder
23	Heath Justin Eldredge	Barnstable Mass.	Bertram Warren Eldredge Cynthia Louise Bailey
26	Seth Wiley Doane	Barnstable Mass.	Paul Vincent Doane Helen Ruth Wiley

July

1	Matthew Damien Kline	Barnstable Mass.	Richard Delaney Kline Hilary Margaret Kristan
5	Melissa Anne Campbell	Barnstable Mass.	Thorne William Campbell, III Eileen Mary Gilmartin
10	Meghann Leah Murphy	Barnstable Mass.	John William Murphy Anne Johnson
13	Jeffrey Stephen Hyde	Barnstable Mass.	James David Hyde Ruth Louise Card
13	Andrea Condrey Joy	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Allen Joy Nancy Lee Condrey
16	Christopher John Hall	Barnstable Mass.	Craig Brian Hall, Sr. Jane Anne McNeish
18	Melissa Ann Mikita	Barnstable Mass.	Andrew James Mikita Renee Louise Roy
18	Bryan James Tobey	Barnstable Mass.	David Dunbar Tobey Evelyn Gregory
18	Anna Elizabeth Nelson	Falmouth Mass.	Edward Charles Nelson Grace Elizabeth Kerr
22	Gabriel William Miller	Harwich Mass.	Joey Lee Miller Amy Wilhelmina Ryder
23	Beth Caroline Coomber	Barnstable Mass.	David John Coomber Carolyn Joan Bogert
25	Jared John Hopkins	Barnstable Mass.	Craig Burlingame Hopkins Claudia Jean Roderick

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	
August			
8	Matthew David Kemp	Falmouth Mass.	Steven Thomas Kemp Linda Susan McNeill
17	Matthew James Clancy	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas James Clancy Lori Jean Eldredge
23	Nicole Remillard	Barnstable Mass.	Wilfred Remillard Kathleen Anne Young
26	Renee Lynn Liberty	Barnstable Mass.	John Liberty Sandra Lynn Novack
September			
8	Stanley Delphino Gonsalves, III	Barnstable Mass.	Stanley Delphino Gonsalves, Jr. Julia Marie Nunes
12	Jared Micah Wall	Barnstable Mass.	William Scott Wall Michele Joseph
20	Thomas Hugo Peterson, III	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas Hugo Peterson, Jr. Gayle Elizabeth Dunne
23	Nathaniel Evarts Freeman	Barnstable Mass.	Donald Frank Freeman Janice Arlene Oliver
27	James Robert Geary	Plymouth Mass.	Robert Wesley Geary Anne Florence Horrigan
October			
1	Marielle Rebello	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Edward Rebello Noel Jane Walker
4	Crystal Dawn Antinarelli	Barnstable Mass.	Augustine Michael Antinarelli Linda Diane Lutka
9	Jeremy John Johnson	Barnstable Mass.	John Vernon Johnson Robin Elizabeth Nelson

October

13	Jason James French	Boston Mass.	Lawrence James French Alice Patricia Conners
14	Melissa Susan Nowak	Barnstable Mass.	James Lawrence Nowak, Jr. Laura Mary Alessi
15	Seth Joseph Norgeot	Barnstable Mass.	Richard John Norgeot Cathy Ann Eldredge
18	Teresa Danielle DaLuze	Barnstable Mass.	Clifford Andrew DaLuze Mary Louise Gonsalves
20	Laura Dianne Reed	Falmouth Mass.	David John Reed Cheryl Anne Johnson
25	Geraldine Ide Gardner	Barnstable Mass.	James Bruce Gardner Joyce Wheeler
30	Brian Philip Stone	Barnstable Mass.	Gregory Allen Stone Denise Jean Delorme

November

1	Robert James Riedl	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Joseph Riedl Linda Elizabeth Kelly
13	Marcus Joseph Miranda, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Marcus Joseph Miranda, Sr. Norene Fayee Tobey
24	Andrew Joseph Porter	Barnstable Mass.	Danny Edward Porter Carol Marie Keohane
30	Joseph James Tavano	Barnstable Mass.	Frank Joseph Tavano Donna Lee Idman

December

1	Cora Ashley Shillinglaw	Barnstable Mass.	James Algernon Shillinglaw Betsy Jo Waller
4	Diane Lesley Emery	Barnstable Mass.	Harry Doyle Emery Janet Louise Crowell
9	Paul Raymond Tarr	Barnstable Mass.	Raymond Oliver Tarr Mary Eliza Jane Eldredge
16	Glenn Philip Toleno	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Earl Toleno Catherine Mary Feeney

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
December			
17	Theodore Robert Monteiro, IV	Barnstable Mass.	Theodore Robert Monteiro, III Sheila Terry Rose
21	Kimberly Ann Dunlop	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Clyde Dunlop Deborah Ann Stuart
30	Clayton Lloyd Hawkridge	Falmouth Mass.	John Frederick Hawkridge Lucretia Patton Kirchner
30	Jessica Lee Donovan	Barnstable Mass.	Paul Gerard Donovan Deborah Lee Westcott

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1978

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
January			
6	Charles U. Sullivan Betty Rankin Petricca	Ellington, Conn. Manchester, Conn.	Harwich, Mass.
7	Gerald John McWilliams Beverly Jane Marion	Revere, Mass. Revere, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
14	John F. Preston Lori Jean Warren	Chatham, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
14	Myles Arthur Franklin, Jr. Deborah L. Washburn Edwards	South Dennis, Mass. South Dennis, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
14	Philip R. Wiggin Patrice Rae Davis	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
14	John Kelvin Connell Therese Marie O'Donnell	Victoria, Australia West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
19	Louis Novick Lucia Smith Boyle Hurley	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
28	Marcus Joseph Miranda Norene Fayee Tobey	Harwich, Mass. Santuit, Mass.	Hyannis, Mass.
February			
5	John G. Schnaible Drury S. Sweetser	South Yarmouth, Mass. Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
5	Anthony Ferraro Colleen Sullivan	Greenville, R.I. South Dennis, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
17	George H. Canham Teresa E. Ellis Atkins	East Dennis, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Duxbury, Mass.
19	Robert J. Thornton Cheryl L. Jensen	West Yarmouth, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
March			
4	Donald F. Nelson	South Dennis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Margaret Rogers Mathews	South Dennis, Mass.	
11	John F. Hawkridge	Harwich Port, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
	Lucretia Kirchner Liebschutz	Naples, Florida	
17	Grant C. Armstrong	Dennisport, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Ellen E. Allison Jones	Dennisport, Mass.	
18	Ron Semprini	Hyannis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Christine Teresa Lord	Center Conway, N.H.	
18	Philip J. Fennell	East Harwich, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
	M. Kathleen Salmon Blackmore	East Harwich, Mass.	
18	Frederick Harvey Ricker	Shrewsbury, Mass.	Shrewsbury, Mass.
	Joyce Edith Indge Carlson	Harwich, Mass.	
22	Carlton B. Salter, Jr.	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Aleda Anne Angell Reyburn	Dennisport, Mass.	
April			
1	Robert H. Gray	Easthampton, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
	Sylvia A. Roberts White	Easthampton, Mass.	
8	James Ernest McPheters	Portland, Conn.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy Jean Manovich	Portland, Conn.	
8	John Paul Guyon	South Dennis, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Rosalee Ennes Gomes	South Dennis, Mass.	
14	James F. Connors	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Judith J. Merino Tronec	Harwich, Mass.	
22	William G. Berka, III	Sandwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Barbara Hawley	Andover, Mass.	
22	Timothy Ray Russell	Chatham, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Candy Lea Kalas	Yarmouth, Mass.	

April			
23	Worcester Meriam	Harwich, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Pamela Grantham	Harwich, Mass.	
29	David Allen Russell	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Merrilyn Ford	Chatham, Mass.	
29	Robert Allan Joseph Colletti	Nantucket, Mass.	Dedham, Mass.
	Christine Ruzanski	Harwich Port, Mass.	
May			
6	Richard J. Norgeot	Orleans, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Cathy A. Eldredge	West Harwich, Mass.	
12	Arthur William Baker	East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Mary J. Sears Smith	East Harwich, Mass.	
13	Jeffery Lenord Rose	Harwich, Mass.	Hyannis, Mass.
	Gail Ann Freeman	Hyannis, Mass.	
13	Maurice R. St. Germain	Harwich Port, Mass.	Orleans, Mass.
	Carla Adamson	Harwich Port, Mass.	
20	Gary David Clamurro	Nutley, N.J.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Susan Katherine Hegedus	South Yarmouth, Mass.	
20	William G. Griswold	Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen M. Sullivan	South Harwich, Mass.	
20	Mark Murphy	Dennisport, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Cynthia Hamlyn	South Dennis, Mass.	
27	John L. Deakyne	East Dennis, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Tracy J. Hassett	Yarmouth Port, Mass.	
June			
2	Gregory Robert Ernst	South Yarmouth, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Diane Marie Stacy	Dennisport, Mass.	
3	Stuart Boylston Clark	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Elaine Marie Turcotte	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
3	Howard A. Loucks	Scotia, N.Y.	Harwich, Mass.
	Faith Dunlop	Brewster, Mass.	
3	Peter R. Hutchins	West Yarmouth, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Diane L. Vogel	South Yarmouth, Mass.	

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
June			
3	Shane M. Gingras	Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Carol A. Donovan	West Harwich, Mass.	
4	Reece W. Pittman	Dennis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Joyce McCormick McKenney	Dennis, Mass.	
14	Alfred H. Dewees	Carmel, Calif.	Harwich, Mass.
	Anne Rich Parker	Harwich, Mass.	
17	Mark Gregory Johnson	Rocky River, Ohio	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Grace McLaurin Steere	Harwich Port, Mass.	
17	Junius B. Hopkins, Jr.	Wellfleet, Mass.	Hyannis, Mass.
	Marie L. Silva	South Harwich, Mass.	
17	Michael Lindsey Brainerd	Melrose, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen Frances Caniff	Lynnfield, Mass.	
18	Robert C. Schoen	Winthrop, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Abigail Jurist Levy	Winthrop, Mass.	
24	Paul Gerard Donovan, Jr.	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Deborah Lee Westcott	South Harwich, Mass.	
24	Richard Stephen St. Onge	Arlington, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cynthia Anne Carr	Boston, Mass.	
30	George Brooks Rickaby	East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Yona Lee Petriccione Day	Harwich Port, Mass.	
July			
9	David Constant	East Harwich, Mass.	Orleans, Mass.
	Jean Rose Thayer	Brewster, Mass.	
12	John A. Geraci	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Linda Fosdick Geraci	Dennisport, Mass.	
15	Roger Joseph Goddard, Jr.	Milford, N.H.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth Susan Blum	Milford, N.H.	

July			
15	Stanley D. Gonsalves, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Julia M. Nunes	Harwich, Mass.	
16	Walter David Griswold	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Ruth Ann Robbins	Harwich, Mass.	
22	John J. Curry, Jr.	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Pamela J. Gagne	Dennisport, Mass.	
August			
5	David S. Mulholland	Orleans, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Deborah Mather	Brewster, Mass.	
5	William Ellis Perry	South Dartmouth, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Anne Perry Cahoon	Harwich Port, Mass.	
5	Robert A. Garofalo	South Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Judith A. McGillen Gorrell	Harwich, Mass.	
6	David Sacks	Needham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Dorothy Brown	Needham, Mass.	
6	Daniel A. Lasman	Andover, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Andrea E. London	Wilmington, Mass.	
12	Jeffrey Kevin Joyce	Yarmouth Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Marilyn Heaney	Yarmouth Port, Mass.	
12	William Bert Edgerton	Newton, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Marilyn Rae Wilson	Brookline, Mass.	
12	Thomas Nolan	West Harwich, Mass.	Centerville, Mass.
	Paula Ruth Daggett Willett	West Harwich, Mass.	
19	James Gordon Spaid	Media, Pa.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Bethany Laurel Welsh	Harwich Port, Mass.	
19	Charles A. Hutchinson	Paris, Maine	Harwich, Mass.
	Paula Sue McKenney	Paris, Maine	
24	Richard B. Hennequin	West Harwich, Mass.	Osterville, Mass.
	Donna A. Wentz Hoffman	Harwich, Mass.	
31	Milton H. Kinne, Sr.	West Harwich, Mass.	South Dennis, Mass.
	Anne Kennedy McClure	West Harwich, Mass.	

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
September			
2	Richard Bainbridge Mack	Harwich Port, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.
	Martha Joan Diamond	Harwich Port, Mass.	
8	H. Christian Witte, III	Harwich, Mass.	South Yarmouth, Mass.
	Constance H. Chamberlin	South Chatham, Mass.	
8	Richard G. Blais, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Dyan Parker	Dennisport, Mass.	
9	Richard J. Costa	Harwich, Mass.	Watertown, Mass.
	Janice E. Dugan	Harwich, Mass.	
10	Charles A. Normand	Boston, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy H. Juskiewicz	Boston, Mass.	
16	Edward Vernon Laux, Jr.	South Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Ginger Charlaine Warnes	South Harwich, Mass.	
16	Albert C. Patterson, IV	Boston, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Nancy Ellis Israelson (Sarno)	Boston, Mass.	
16	Mark Reinhardt	Chappaqua, N.Y.	Harwich, Mass.
	Ann Joudrey	Brewster, Mass.	
16	Raymond Tesson	Wellfleet, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Diana Garfield	Brewster, Mass.	
16	Ibrahim Imam	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Beth Marie Hiller	Harwich Port, Mass.	
16	Randy E. Miller	Alamogordo, N.M.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Susan L. West	Dennis, Mass.	
21	Eugene H. Riendeau	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jennifer L. Beam	Willowick, Ohio	
23	Mark Stephen Mooseker	Falmouth, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
	Kristine Martha Hall	Brookline, Mass.	
23	Norman L. Tanguay	Portland, Maine	
	Bernadette M. Cote	Portland, Maine	West Harwich, Mass.

September

30	Thomas Edward Leach	Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Jacqueline M. Slade	West Harwich, Mass.	
30	Thomas A. Thibert	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Carol Elizabeth Julin	Harwich, Mass.	

October

7	Dennis M. Thompson	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Bette Lou Siebenmann	West Harwich, Mass.	
7	Michael F. Austin	West Harwich, Mass.	Plainville, Mass.
	Lauren J. Rammel	Yarmouth Port, Mass.	
7	Thomas Francis Guthrie, III	Rumson, N.J.	Harwich, Mass.
	Catherine Anne Gilmore	Arlington, Mass.	
7	Michael J. Walwer	Woodbridge, Va.	Harwich, Mass.
	Susan A. Wallen	Woodbridge, Va.	
14	Dana Brown Eldredge	Middleboro, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy Barbara Boyne	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
14	Warren C. Bosworth, Jr.	Newton, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Candace E. Caterino	Harwich Port, Mass.	
15	Jeffrey Bunce	East Harwich, Mass.	Osterville, Mass.
	Rebecca Gens	East Harwich, Mass.	
15	William James Frisby, III	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Cynthia Lou White	West Yarmouth, Mass.	
15	John Paul Speight	Harwich Port, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Roberta E. Winston	Harwich Port, Mass.	
27	John Brian Meister	Chatham, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Susan Karen Louise Walsman Sherman	Chatham, Mass.	
29	John G. Murphy	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Frances J. Powers Shiflette	Shrewsbury, Mass.	

November

4	Edwin Roy Eldredge	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Donna Lee Kinney Dubreuil	Harwich, Mass.	
4	Kevin Monaghan	Rockland, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Louise Solas	Melrose, Mass.	

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
November			
4	David Warren Currid	Bamberg, Germany	Harwich, Mass.
	Carol Ann Fournier	West Harwich, Mass.	
5	George Haralambie Cicma	Providence, R.I.	Hyannis, Mass.
	Carol Kotsilibas Davis	South Harwich, Mass.	
10	Robert J. Murphy, Jr.	Scheveningen, Holland	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Joanne Goodhue Greenberg	Harwich Port, Mass.	
18	James A. Woodland, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Dawn M. Belmore White	Harwich Port, Mass.	
18	Rodney J. Jack	Yarmouth, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Rita L. Whelden	Dennis, Mass.	
24	Carl Christian Petersen	Amherst, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen Leah O'Brien	Amherst, Mass.	
December			
3	Charles Philip Burkhard	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Barbara Burns Britton	Harwich Port, Mass.	
9	Mark H. Cahoon	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Wendy S. Rutherford	Harwich Port, Mass.	
9	Roy E. Snow	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Gertrude R. Pitt (Robinson)	Dennis, Mass.	
16	Robert M. Pappano	Cambridge, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Sandra D. Schopbach	Harwich Port, Mass.	
21	Ernest J. Staib	Boca Raton, Florida	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Dorothy A. Kenny	Boca Raton, Florida	
27	Thomas Urquhart Linnell	Harwich Port, Mass.	Watertown, Mass.
	Evelyn Edith McCleave	Watertown, Mass.	
31	Richard B. Dearborn, Jr.	Needham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lisa Leiter Schwamb	Needham, Mass.	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH

Date	Names	Age	Place of Death
January			
5	Mary Harrington Emerson Laidlaw (a/k/a Isabel)	81	Harwich, Mass.
6	Dora MacGillivary	88	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Susan Walker (Crosby)	86	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Charles A. Canty	61	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Pauline Leary (Long)	69	Harwich, Mass.
13	Robert L. Parr	46	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Gordon R. Eldredge	50	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Frances W. Abbott (Rafuse)	70	Harwich, Mass.
28	Philip M. Almeida	73	Barnstable, Mass.
28	Victor N. Churchey	63	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Margaret E. Warren	64	Harwich, Mass.
February			
2	Lucy A. Lockhart	72	Barnstable, Mass.
3	Hazel Elizabeth Forest (Aldrich)	71	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Josephine F. Gray (Bassett)	70	Norfolk, Mass.
7	Dorothy Susan Davis (Merrill)	86	Harwich, Mass.
8	Ruth W. Myers (Robinson)	85	Brewster, Mass.
11	Gertrude Ellis (Kelley)	85	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Joseph A. Beattie	82	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Eugene H. Clark, Jr.	52	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Lillian Connor (Fitzpatrick)	81	Harwich, Mass.
14	Marie A. L. Manz (Hennion)	72	Harwich, Mass.
14	Georgia Louise Jennings (Houghton)	97	Ayer, Mass.
16	Angelo C. Haidas	76	Boston, Mass.
19	Bonnie R. Kelley (Mosher)	26	Falmouth, Mass.
20	Amy H. Orchard (Hunter)	85	Brewster, Mass.
21	John C. Nicodemus	79	Harwich, Mass.
22	Paul Russell James	80	Bourne, Mass.
23	Royal Arthur Jones	74	Harwich, Mass.
March			
3	Elizabeth Lowe McFarlane (Adamson)	78	Harwich, Mass.
4	Gilbert E. Weeks	69	Barnstable, Mass.
11	J. Waldo Myers	87	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Bertha Dutch (Jaye)	67	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Theodore E. Koerner	87	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Gladys N. Young (Nickerson)	90	Harwich, Mass.
20	Linnie R. Young (Eldredge)	75	Harwich, Mass.
22	Georgia Kalliavas (Karabatsos)	66	Cambridge, Mass.
24	Alicia V. Homer (Crowell)	84	Harwich, Mass.
April			
1	Laura Lindstrom (Carpenter)	77	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Brenda Snow	6	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Richard T. Wales	68	Boston, Mass.
20	Harry B. McCormick, Jr.	81	Fall River, Mass.
26	Edyth Reynolds (Speer)	72	Brewster, Mass.

Deaths—Continued

Date	Names	Age	Place of Death
May			
2	Dagmar Novotny	77	Mashpee, Mass
3	Martha Brett (Stevens)	87	Orleans, Mass.
5	Marshall E. Wilcox	78	Brockton, Mass.
5	Eddis Nye (Beckley)	78	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Emilienne Marguerite Pelletier (James)	63	Harwich, Mass.
12	Herbert C. Moran	84	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Walter D. Allen	82	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Ralph E. Leach	74	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Floris Trowbridge (Leighton)	92	Barnstable, Mass.
27	Barbara Elliott (Anderson)	48	Barnstable, Mass.
June			
1	David Whiting, Jr.	72	New Bedford, Mass.
4	Ruth Donoghue (Moriarty)	73	Harwich, Mass.
7	John Baptista	80	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Elsie J. Rieger (Pieken)	79	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Dwayne J. Ennes	16	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Dorothy Thoumine (Mickle)	72	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Davil Maguire	62	Barnstable, Mass.
27	Susannah Barber (Bates)	86	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Evelyn L. Swanson (Newman)	54	Harwich, Mass.
July			
3	Thomas P. Higgins	19	Wells, Maine
6	Helen White (Sexton)	79	Brewster, Mass.
12	Nathan Bourne Ellis Hartford, Jr.	89	Harwich, Mass.
12	Dorothy E. Dracut (Munro)	66	Barnstable, Mass.
14	William F. Kane	60	Harwich, Mass.
17	Muriel Small	58	Boston, Mass.
18	Claire M. Stenberg (McAuliffe)	69	Harwich, Mass.
21	Alfred E. Erickson	72	Harwich, Mass.
26	Thomas J. Flavin	69	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Stella M. O'Brien (Ellis)	72	Barnstable, Mass.
August			
(About 1)	Allen T. Boyle	49	Harwich, Mass.
1	Mary Howe (Nichols)	54	Harwich, Mass.
3	Lucy Higgins (McKenney)	65	Harwich, Mass.
11	Lydia Copenhaver Middleton	84	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Helen Lilly (Vincent)	79	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Joel L. Ramos	79	Bourne, Mass.
16	D'Arcy Clyde Robbins	58	Barnstable, Mass.
21	William Henry Prodgers	90	Harwich, Mass.
23	Richard F. Clark	76	Barnstable, Mass.
24	Amy Ladd (Morse)	91	Greenfield, Mass.
30	Clinton J. VanEtten	94	Brewster, Mass.
30	Donna M. Rasmusen (Billadeau)	21	Harwich, Mass.
September			
2	Delores M. Lubke (Kosski) (a/k/a Deloris Koseski)	46	Harwich, Mass.

Deaths—Continued

Date	Names	Age	Place of Death
September			
2	Mary L. O'Rielly (Gardner)	79	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Mary Carvalho (Scammell)	43	Boston, Mass.
14	Pearl I. Eaton (Kettell)	85	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Douglas L. Forbes	73	Barnstable, Mass.
24	Arthur F. McClean	78	Barnstable, Mass.
October			
2	John L. Hepperle	69	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Joseph William Cahoon	62	Barnstable, Mass.
10	James Alexander Bonatt	54	Boston, Mass.
13	Ann Theresa Donoghue	81	Harwich, Mass.
16	May E. Tribou (Parry)	77	Weymouth, Mass.
24	Bertha K. Bearse (Holmes)	74	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Oscar J. Carlson	82	Brewster, Mass.
26	Nathaniel E. Freeman	1 month	Boston, Mass.
28	Louise Salome Chase (Walker)	83	Brewster, Mass.
November			
1	Nancy Adelaide Coleman (Lyon)	82	Harwich, Mass.
3	Lawrence R. Rowell	68	Barnstable, Mass.
5	William E. Foley	63	Harwich, Mass.
7	Edward L. Shropshire	76	Harwich, Mass.
10	Warren A. Mazanec	49	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Marjorie Davidson (Shaw)	78	Barnstable, Mass.
27	William H. Wells	82	Harwich, Mass.
29	Elizabeth Cornwall Clark	84	Harwich, Mass.
December			
14	Donald Murray Smith	67	Norfolk, Mass.
17	Helen L. Bosworth (Corbett)	80	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Warren F. Breslin	69	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Walter Emmett Quist	67	Harwich, Mass.
26	John Ernest Fratus	76	Harwich, Mass.
26	Charlotte Scott (Johnstone)	91	Barnstable, Mass.
28	James M. Greer	62	Harwich, Mass.
30	Mary J. Walsh	64	Harwich, Mass.
31	Jessie Shutz (Stewart)	90	Barnstable, Mass.
31	Clayton Lloyd Hawkridge	2 hours	Falmouth, Mass.

DELAYED RETURNS — 1977

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
December			
14	Caroline B. Kaveny (Beatty)	67	Boston, Mass.
19	Bernice Lopes	73	Boston, Mass.
23	Samuel Balmer, Sr.	25	Boston, Mass.
27	Herbert W. Truedson	59	Boston, Mass.

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT — 1978

Date	Name	Age	Interment
January			
17	Eleanor Jane Rogers	50	Island Pond Cemetery
February			
5	Mabel L. Rose (Pierce)	87	Pine Grove Cemetery
7	Ada M. Lee	86	Pine Grove Cemetery
9	Freeman E. Bradbury		Island Pond Cemetery
18	Marcus Leonard Fernandes	1 month	Island Pond Cemetery
March			
4	James T. Chetwynd	58	Island Pond Cemetery
10	Annie Rigby	84	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
April			
27	Harold F. Eldredge	62	Island Pond Cemetery
29	Dale Wheaton Mazzur	26	
May			
23	Viola May Doane	89	North Harwich Cemetery
30	Edwin Alves	68	Island Pond Cemetery
June			
20	Danielle Kelley Ryder	2 hours	Pine Grove Cemetery
July			
2	Wallace Cotell	75	Kelley Street Cemetery
7	Katherine Brayn Seeley	84	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
11	Sara Pike	3	Island Pond Cemetery
31	Bernard L. Gore, Sr.		Island Pond Cemetery
August			
22	Howard W. Arnold	52	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
September			
1	Alice E. Eldredge	79	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
28	Gladyce Dorothea Young (Weekes)	89	South Harwich Cemetery

November

23	Ora M. Joseph	90	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

December

8	Estelle Winthrop (Ashley)	85	Pine Grove Cemetery

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT — 1978

Date	Name	Age	Interment
May 12, 1968	Madeline Smith	65	Island Pond Cemetery

Jury List

Name and Address	Occupation
Allen, JoAnne 111 Sisson Road, Harwich Port	Sales Clerk
Allen, Philip M. 150 Bank Street, Harwich Port	Retired
Anderson, Constance 322 Lower County Road, Harwich Port	Homemaker
Andrews, Clyde V. 19 Leslie Lane, Harwich Port	Retired
Arsenault, Doreen S. 30 Pleasant Road, West Harwich	Assistant Dining Room Manager
Athy, James 66 Neel Road, Harwich Port	Public Relations President
Barrows, Julio Main Street, Harwich	Custodian
Bates, Donald T. Punkorn Road, Harwich	Retired
Bobp, Nellie A. 66 Chase Street, West Harwich	Retired
Borden, Martha A. 133 Headwaters Drive, Harwich	Gift Shop Manager
Bosworth, Charles B. 6A off Park Street, Harwich Port	Retired
Bottiggi, Stephen P. 53 Gull Way, South Harwich	Golf Course Mechanic
Callahan, G. Mary 88 Deep Hole Road, South Harwich	Housewife
Clark, Howard E. 119 Deep Hole Road, South Harwich	Retired Banker
Clark, Norman M. 26 Wyndemere Bluffs Road, Harwich Port	Retired
Coleman, Mark Forest Street, Harwich	Landscape Contractor
Corbett, Charles H. off John Joseph's Road, Harwich	Retired
Corkum, Charles, Sr. 111 Miles Street, Harwich Port	Painting Contractor
Cutler, Gertrude P. Lower County Road, Harwich Port	Financial Secretary
Derby, Dean 460A Main Street, Harwich Port	Salesman
Douglas, John S. 23 Hillcrest Drive, Harwich	Retired
Dowd, Rita 30 Hoyt Road, Harwich Port	Senior Clerk, Receptionist
Downing, William K., Jr. 18 Tody Bole Lane, Harwich	Church Sexton & Clerk, Hardware Store
Duffy, Lawrence J. 47 Depot Road, West Harwich	Retired

Name and Address	Occupation
Eldredge, Barbara J. 473 Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich	Chambermaid
Emery, Harry D. Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich	Mail Handler
Evers, Ruth 24 Williamsburg Avenue, East Harwich	Housewife
Ferguson, Donald O. 620 Main Street, Harwich Port	Retired
Foster, Frank Orleans Road, Harwich	Retired
Garofalo, Catherine Box 404, South Harwich	Retired
Giannelli, Frederick E., Jr. Main Street, Harwich	Labor Foreman
Goodwin, John J. Kent Road, South Harwich	Retired
Gould, Donald S. 144 Church Street, East Harwich	Truck Driver/Delivery Man
Hammond, Philip Driftwood Lane, South Harwich	Real Estate Broker
Hayes, Arthur C. 78 Bank Street, Harwich Port	Retired Engineer
Harrison, Frank E. Moody Road, Harwich Port	Manager-Salvage Yard
Healy, Clyde Lawrence Beriah Brooks Road, Harwich	Retired
Houghton, Christie Forest Street, Harwich	Bank Teller
Hoyt, Herbert E. Old Colony Road, Harwich	Retired
Jensen, Gilbert A. Bank Street, Harwich	Retired
Kerin, Edward J. 21 Elm Drive, East Harwich	Retired
Kinum, Katherine C. 37 Glenwood Drive, Harwich	Housewife
Leavitt, Robert 65 Lovers Lane, Harwich	Self employed carpenter
Leary, Barbara Arbutus Avenue, West Harwich	Retail Sales
Long, Sandra 133 Bank Street, Harwich Port	Housewife
Marceline, Nida 304 Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich	Meatwrapper
Marsh, Philip M. 7 South Street, Harwich Port	Owner, Antiques Business
McBride, James P. 2 Connecticut Avenue, East Harwich	Real Estate Broker
Mellen, Susan C. 862 Orleans Road, Harwich	Freelance Writer
Mildrum, Ruth H. 6 Grassy Pond Road, Harwich Port	Unemployed

Name and Address	Occupation
Nicodemus, Caroline A. 163 Gorham Road, Harwich Port	Widow at home
O'Brien, Helen L. 8 Ellen's Way, Harwich	Retired
O'Grady, William Captain's Lane, Harwich	Retired
Paine, Elizabeth B. 24 Pilgrim Road, Harwich Port	Owner-Guest House
Perry, Willard P. 34 Nor'East Drive, East Harwich	Retired
Roche, Angela 67 Cottonwood Road, Harwich	Retired Bookkeeper
Roderick, Anna 511 Queen Anne Road, Harwich	Self employed-Domestic
Salini, Frances A. 7 Meadow Lane, Harwich	Retired Secretary
Scannell, Amey A. 608 Depot Street, North Harwich	Head Cashier
Small, Frances A. Jesse Eldredge Road, South Harwich	Retired
Smith, Patti 51 Parallel Street, Harwich	Owner, Antique Shop
Sperber, Doris W. 116 Pleasant Road, West Harwich	Housewife
Squires, Mildred 74 Clearwater Drive, Harwich	Housewife
Stanford, H. Donald 22 Leslie Lane, Harwich Port	Retired Building Inspector
Stewart, Marcia 15 Cross Street, Harwich Port	Housewife
Sweed, Ernest B. 29 Surrey Lane, Harwich	Retired
Sweed, Winifred 29 Surrey Lane, Harwich	Housewife
Tagliaferri, Lillian 36 Deep Hole Road, Harwich Port	Housewife & Self employed Real Estate
Tambolleo, John L. Depot Street, North Harwich	Insulation Installer
Taylor, James M. 11 Shore Road, West Harwich	Owner-Manager, Blue Anchor Resort
Thomson, Catherine D. Old Mill Road, Harwich Port	Part-time Salesman & Part-time Student
Tubman, H. Allan 26 Charles Road, South Harwich	Retired
Tubman, Ruth C. 26 Charles Road, South Harwich	Retired
Verrill, Charles O. 627 Main Street, Harwich	Retired
Wales, Ruth D. 244 Lower County Road, Harwich Port	Unemployed
Warmington, Raymond C. 298 Lower County Road, Harwich Port	Retired

Name and Address	Occupation
Wells, Arthur M. 127 Belmont Road, West Harwich	Retired
Welt, Barbara M. 27 Red River Road, South Harwich	Housewife
Woelfel, Joan Allen Harbor Lane, Harwich Port	Housewife
Woolley, Pauline Cornerwood Drive, Harwich	Self employed, Harwich Port Dairy Queen
Zalesak, Cynthia 7 Leavitt Lane, Harwich Port	Housewife

NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY 1978

Under the direction of Gordon R. Eldredge, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Haden G. Greenhalgh and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Friday, December 9, 1977

Traverse Jury — Tuesday, January 3, 1978

Ruth G. Tubman ..... 26 Charles Road, South Harwich
Ernest Sweed ..... 29 Surrey Lane, Harwich
Joan Woelfel ..... Allen's Harbor Lane, Harwich Port

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Adm. Ass't., the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Haden G. Greenhalgh and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Monday, January 9, 1978

Traverse Jury — Monday, February 6, 1978

John J. Goodwin ..... Kent Road, South Harwich
Lillian Tagliaferri ..... 36 Deep Hole Road, Harwich Port

Under the direction of Alice H. Stanford, Temporary Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin, Haden G. Greenhalgh and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Monday, March 6, 1978

Grand Jury — Monday, April 3, 1978

Catherine Garofalo ..... Seahorse Road, South Harwich
Christina Houghton ..... Forest Street, Harwich
William G. O'Grady .....7 Captain's Lane, Harwich

Traverse Jury — Monday, April 3, 1978

Cynthia Zalesak ..... 4 Leavitt Lane, Harwich Port
Frank D. Foster ..... 800 Orleans Road, Harwich
H. Donald Stanford ..... 22 Leslie Lane, Harwich Port

Under the direction of Alice H. Stanford, Temporary Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Thursday, April 13, 1978
Traverse Jury — Tuesday, May 2, 1978

Charles O. Verrill ..... 7 Surrey Lane, Harwich
Ruth B. Evers ..... 24 Williamsburg Avenue, East Harwich

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Haden G. Greenhalgh and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Monday, August 14, 1978
Traverse Jury — Monday, September 18, 1978

Helen O'Brien ..... Ellen's Way, Harwich
Raymond Warmington ..... 298 Lower County Road, Harwich Port
Arthur Wells ..... 128 Belmont Road, West Harwich

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig and William Higgins, Deputy Sheriffs, drew the following name to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Wednesday, October 18, 1978
Traverse Jury — Monday, November 6, 1978

Elizabeth Paine ..... Pilgrim Road, Harwich Port

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Monday, November 13, 1978
Traverse Jury — Monday, December 4, 1978

Sandra Long ..... Bank Street, Harwich Port
Gilbert Jensen ..... Bank Street, Harwich
Constance R. Anderson ..... 322 Lower County Road, Harwich Port

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Tuesday, November 21, 1978
Traverse Jury — Tuesday, January 2, 1979

Frances Salini ..... 7 Meadow Lane, Harwich
Robert Leavitt ..... 65 Lovers Lane, Harwich
Clyde Andrews ..... 19 Leslie Lane, Harwich Port

Town Clerk's Report

TOWN OF HARWICH
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
January 10, 1978

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Auditorium, Oak Street in said Town on Tuesday, January 10, 1978 at 7:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of December, 1977.

s/
s/HADEN G. GREENHALGH
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true Copy:
Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER
Constable

December 27, 1977

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Auditorium, Oak Street in said Town on Tuesday, January 10, 1978, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

Signed s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

January 10, 1978

The Special Town Meeting was called to order as directed by Warrant and according to law, by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, in the High School Auditorium, Oak Street, Harwich, on January 10, 1978 at 7:30 P.M.; then immediately recessed for lack of a quorum. At 7:45 P.M., the Moderator declared a quorum was present and the meeting opened with an invocation by the Rev. Charles H. Monbleau. A total of 374 Registered Voters attended.

The Warrant and Return of the Warrant were read by the Temporary Town Clerk, Alice H. Stanford; there being no objection, the Articles were not read.

The Moderator explained the procedural rules governing the meeting before reading Article 1.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace the boiler in Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $4,890.00 be transferred from funds received or to be received in the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich By-Laws by adding to article V, Part 8 the following additional section designated 5-812 to read as follows: "Whoever violates any beach regulations duly adopted by the Board of Selectmen shall be punished by a fine not to exceed fifty dollars ($50.00)" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to plant and maintain shade trees along Town Ways and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $5,000.00 be transfered from available funds in the Anti-Recession Account for this purpose.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred ninety three dollars and fifty cents ($593.50) to be paid to the Barnstable County Treasurer for costs incurred in abandoning a portion of Route 137 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars ($1,100.00) to be added to Salary and Wage Accounts as needed to fund the transition to a uniform cut-off of payrolls at June 30 for all departments other than schools and to act fully thereon. By request of the Finance Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $1,100.00 be transferred from available funds in the Anti-Recession Account for this purpose as follows:

Accountant's Dept. Salary & Wages	$537.00
Dog Officer's Salary & Wages	157.00
Medicare Salaries	69.00
Veterans' Services Salaries	337.00

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Town Hall Salary & Wage Account and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $2,100.00 be transferred to Town Hall Salary & Wages Account from available funds in the Anti-Recession Account for this purpose.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate five thousand three hundred and thirty-five dollars and seventy-one cents ($5,335.71) for unpaid bills of previous years as provided in Section 64 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $5,335.71 be transferred from funds received or to be received in the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose as follows:

Board of Health	
Witt-Armstrong	$283.80
Insurance-General	
Snow & Thomson	4,941.11
Natural Resources	
Allen Harbor Marine, Inc.	43.27
Police Expense	
Cape Cod Oracle	10.50
Planning Board Expense	
Cape Cod Oracle	48.80
Assessors Expense	
Cape Cod Oracle	8.23

Amendment to Motion: Moved to amend the main motion by striking the figure $10.50 after Police Expense, Cape Cod Oracle and substituting the figure $8.23 and by striking the phrase Cape Cod Oracle and the figure $8.23 after Assessors Expense and substituting the phrase Hobbs & Warren, Inc. and the figure $10.50 so that the Motion will read: I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $5,335.71 be transferred from funds received or to be received in the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose as follows:

Board of Health	
Witt-Armstrong	283.80
Insurance — General	
Snow & Thomson	4,941.11
Natural Resources	
Allen Harbor Marine, Inc.	43.27
Police Expense	
Cape Cod Oracle	8.23
Planning Board Expense	
Cape Cod Oracle	48.80
Assessors Expense	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	10.50

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: So voted by voice vote.

ACTION ON AMENDED MOTION: So voted unanimously by voice vote and I so declare it.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to acquire U.S. Government surplus equipment for use by various Town departments; said funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $2,000.00 be transferred from funds received or to be received in the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to prepare a foundation, relocate and make certain repairs to the Police Station garage and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of upgrading and repairing the sidewalks in the village of Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By request of the Finance Committee and the Planning Board.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $50,000.00 be transferred from funds received or to be received in the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose.

After lengthy debate, the question was moved; the following tellers were appointed and sworn in by the Moderator: Robert Spongberg, William Doherty, Jr. and Charles McLaughlin, Jr.

Action on Question to terminate debate:

A Standing Vote was taken

YES 231
NO 114
(A 2/3 vote required) It is a vote.

Action on Motion:

A Standing Vote was taken

YES 135
NO 218

It is not a vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to monies previously appropriated for legal fees, engineering and construction costs at "Shore Road Beach, West Harwich" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $15,000.00 be transferred from funds received or to be received in the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of paying teacher's summer salaries and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $110,511.59 be transferred from available funds in the Anti-Recession Account for this purpose.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Adjournment at 10:15 P.M.

Motion: That this meeting be adjourned.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE H. STANFORD
Temporary Town Clerk

TRANSFER FROM REVENUE SHARING

Article 1.	Replace Boiler, Brooks Academy	$4,890.00
***Article 7.**	Unpaid Bills, Previous years	5,335.71
Article 8.	Acquire U.S. Gov. surplus equipment	2,000.00
Article 11.	Shore Road Beach, West Harwich	15,000.00
		$27,225.71

TRANSFER FROM ANTI-RECESSION FUNDS

Article 3.	Shade trees, Town Ways	5,000.00
Article 5.	Salary & Wage Account, Various Depts. (Uniform payroll cut-off 6/30/78)	1,100.00
Article 6.	Salary & Wage Account, Town Hall	2,100.00
Article 12.	Teachers' Summer Salaries	110,511.59
		$118,711.59

GENERAL BY-LAW

Article 2. Article V, Part 8, Violation of Beach Regulations — Section 5-812

*Unpaid Bills:

Board of Health, Witt-Armstrong	$283.80

Insurance-General, Snow & Thomson	4,941.11
Natural Resources, Allen Harbor Marine, Inc.	43.27
Police Expense, Cape Cod Oracle	8.23
Planning Board Expense, Cape Cod Oracle	48.80
Assessors Expense, Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	10.50

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENT
TOWN OF HARWICH

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
January 10, 1978

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich By-Laws by adding to Article V, Part 8 the following additional section designated 5-812 to read as follows: "Whoever violates any beach regulations duly adopted by the Board of Selectmen shall be punished by a fine not to exceed fifty dollars ($50.00)" and to act fully thereon.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

A True Copy: January 23, 1978
Attest:
Alice H. Stanford,
Temp. Town Clerk

April 3, 1978

Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendment to general by-laws adopted under Article 2 of the warrant for the Harwich Special Town Meeting held January 10, 1978, is hereby approved.

FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI
Attorney General

4/13/78
4/20/78

VOTING PROCEDURES

1) A quorum, 300 registered voters, must be present in order to conduct business. The only motion in order when no quorum is present is a motion to adjourn.

2) A motion requesting the raising of monies in whole or in part by means of the issuance of bonds requires vote by secret ballot.

3) All motions introduced at the Town meeting shall be in writing when required by the moderator.

4) Voters are limited to two times speaking on any one question; the total time speaking not to exceed 10 minutes without leave at the meeting.

5) Only registered voters shall occupy the meeting "floor".

6) No voter will be allowed to speak until he is recognized by the moderator.

7) Motions requiring more than a simple majority to pass;
   a) to amend the existing town by-laws (except the Personnel By-law — 2/3 majority.)
   b) to reconsider a vote on a motion — 3/4 majority (this motion must be made prior to the next adjournment of the meeting).
   c) to consider articles in an order other than as appears in the warrant — 2/3 majority.
   d) to pay unpaid bills — 4/5 majority at the annual town meeting — 9/10 majority at a special town meeting.
   e) to move the previous question (terminate debate) 2/3 majority.

Report of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting and Election

APRIL 3, 1978

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, April 3, 1978 at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 4, 1978 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of February, 1978.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/HADEN G. GREENHALGH
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true Copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 23, 1978

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, April 3, 1978 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4)

Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and afterward the following day, Tuesday, April 4, 1978 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

Signed JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Town Clerk for two year unexpired term; one Town Treasurer for two year unexpired term; one Collector of Taxes for two year unexpired term; two School Committee members for three years; three Parks and Recreation Commission members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years; one Tree Warden for three years.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich Annual Election was held on Monday, April 3, 1978, in the High School Gymnasium on Oak Street, as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn into office by the Temporary Town Clerk, Alice H. Stanford, at 9:45 A.M.

WARDEN: Rufus D. Pina (D)

Precinct 1.

WARDEN	Rufus D. Pina (D)
INSPECTOR	Mary Hennessy (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTOR	Lucille Hathaway (R)
BALLOT CLERK	Ruth Farham (R)

Precinct 2.

DEPUTY WARDEN	Edward Woolley (D)
INSPECTOR	Joyce Bearse (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTOR	Margaret Borden (R)
BALLOT CLERK	Earle Hunt (R)

Precinct 3.

WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
INSPECTOR	Marion Marsh (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTOR	Sandra Kahn (D)
BALLOT CLERK	Christopher Martes (D)

INFORMATION DESK: John Kelly (D)

ADDITIONAL WORKERS: (To work between the hours of 12 Noon - 1:00 P.M. and 5:00 P.M. until closing, to fill in wherever needed and then to count votes—

Mary R. Hall (D), Theresa M. Kelly (D), Marguerite Marion (R) and Jacqueline Barrett (R).)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Temporary Town Clerk, Alice H. Stanford, and the Warden, Rufus D. Pina, and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The polls were declared open and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Temporary Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
Raymond Mercure	Ruth Coulson
Barbara Leary	Elizabeth Paine
James Lordan	Ellen Cullen
Catherine Lovinsky	Ruth Boynton
Stephanie Hesse	Evelyn Robinson
Sandra Kahn	Patricia Klammer
Ellen Allison	H. Donald Stanford
William Doherty	Stanley Kruszyna
Marietta Nilson	Marlene Vagenas
Eugene Leary	Amey Scannell
Edward Etsten	Mary Hunt
Carole Warren	Barbara Britton
Robert McBride	Jacqueline Doane
Linda Healy	Anne Doherty
Angela DuDeVoire	Leonard Toney
John Kelly	Frances Stalker
William Maloney	Jerome Hitchiner
Elaine Knott	Frank Votapka
Mary R. Hall	Marguerite Marion
Theresa Kelly	Jacqueline Barrett

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the Temporary Town Clerk, Alice H. Stanford, declared the polls closed at 8:00 P.M. A total of three thousand three hundred twenty-three ballots were cast by precincts as follows:

Precinct 1 — 949 including 50 absentee ballots,
Precinct 2 — 1221 including 58 absentee ballots and
Precinct 3 — 1153 including 22 absentee ballots.

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Temporary Town Clerk announced the results at 2:30 A.M. on April 4, 1978:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Selectman and Board of Health, three years				
*Barry A. Hemeon	515	738	571	1824
Karen A. Jaworski	421	477	571	1469
Blanks	13	6	11	30
Assessor, three years				
*Barry A. Hemeon	518	734	563	1815
Karen A. Jaworski	417	477	575	1469
Blanks	14	10	15	39
Moderator, one year				
*Michael D. Ford	845	1112	1053	3010
Blanks	104	109	100	313
Tree Warden, three years				
*Raymond L. Thacher	854	1113	1039	3006
Blanks	95	108	114	317
Town Clerk, two years				
Howard E. Clark	183	281	189	653
*Ruth B. Ericson	485	611	598	1694
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	172	226	196	594
Irwin Saretsky	9	4	3	16
Thomas C. Smith	82	77	106	265
Karl E. Young	9	16	46	71
Blanks	9	6	15	30
Treasurer, two years				
Howard E. Clark	185	287	185	657
*Ruth B. Ericson	478	609	597	1684
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	168	217	199	584
Irwin Saretsky	5	4	3	12

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Thomas C. Smith	80	78	110	268
Karl E. Young	14	19	42	75
Blanks	19	7	17	43
Collector of Taxes, two years				
Howard E. Clark	184	286	189	659
*Ruth B. Ericson	481	600	597	1678
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	168	223	194	585
Irwin Saretsky	7	8	4	19
Thomas C. Smith	80	83	113	276
Karl E. Young	14	12	40	66
Blanks	15	9	16	40
School Committee, three years				
*Frances Ballam	302	399	591	1292
*Clotilda P. Blackmore	389	435	375	1199
Lyman Edward Culver, Jr.	142	236	220	598
William F. Greenwood	255	358	376	989
Craig B. Hall	245	284	231	760
Frank Wiacek	209	335	185	729
Blanks	356	395	328	1079
Parks & Recreation Commission, three years				
*Blanche E. Baird	482	711	680	1873
*Nancy A. Thyng	498	688	773	1959
Dean Derby	485	681	515	1681
*H. William Morey	505	696	563	1764
Blanks	877	887	926	2690
Various Persons	0	0	2	2
Water Commissioner, three years				
*Anne M. Smith	564	717	768	2049
Francis E. Woelfel	334	464	354	1152
Blanks	51	40	31	122
Cemetery Commissioner, three years				
*Roger W. Munsey	808	1082	1027	2917
Blanks	140	137	125	402
Various Persons	1	2	1	4
Trustee, Brooks Free Library, three years				
*Marie B. Collins	751	1022	978	2751
*Charlotte P. Sims	780	1085	982	2847
Blanks	367	335	345	1047
Various Persons	0	0	1	1

* Denotes Successful Candidate

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
April 4, 5 and 10, 1978

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich. The newly elected Moderator, Michael D. Ford, and the Selectman, Assessor and Board of Health member, Barry A. Hemeon, had been duly sworn to their duties by the Temporary Town Clerk, Alice H. Stanford.

At 7:30 P.M. the Moderator declared a quorum present and called the meeting to order. A total of 550 Registered Voters attended.

Following an invocation by the Rev. Albert C. Ronander, the moderator recognized Donn B. Griffin, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, who offered the following resolution:

Be it resolved:

"That the inhabitants of the Town of Harwich here assembled, in appreciation of the dedicated and faithful service of the late Gordon R. Eldredge, Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector; here observe a moment of silence in his memory and make this resolution a part of the record of these proceedings."

Motion: That this resolution be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Mr. Ford thanked the Temporary Town Clerk, Alice H. Stanford, who had been appointed by the Selectmen on January 9, 1978 to serve until the Election on April 3, 1978.

All officials elected April 3, 1978, who were present, were sworn to duty by the Moderator, with the understanding that the other newly elected officials and appointed officials would be sworn to duty by the Town Clerk at their earliest convenience.

Instructions on the procedures to be followed at the meeting were explained by Mr. Ford and a report of the Finance Committee was made by its Chairman, Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: I move that all Town Officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Appointments by the Moderator

"I appoint Henry F. Smith for a three year term as Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund; David E. Thyng as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber; the duly elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers; Jesse J. Morgan to a three year term on the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee.

I reserve the right to make all other appointments at a later time during the meeting."

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1978, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1977. Customary article.

Motion: Moved that the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1977 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Report. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote: (1) to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962, and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan which includes the new positions Youth Center Director, Assistant Youth Center Director, Special Patrolman or Matron A, B and C (see Plan), (2) to place the following current Town employees in the Level and Step of said Plan as indicated after each employee's name: Anne M. Grizey - Level C, Step 4; Grace L. Hurst - D4; Philip T. Sherman - I4; Ruth Ericson - E5; Annette C. Manzoli - B2; Angela J. Goodwin - B2; Alice H. Stanford - D2; Ethel C. Wurtz - D4; Barbara Perry -

B1; Juell E. Buckwold - E5; Dorothy M. Martes - D2; James C. Moore, Jr. - G4; Martin E. Moran - M5; Velmah S. Munsey - D4; Sandra R. Scruggs - C1; Norman A. Fennell - K3; Sandra E. Bowen - E3; Jack Martin - F4; David E. Thyng - I3; Mary E. Scannell - G5; Barbara E. Britton - B3; Mary L. Rooney - C5; Virginia S. Doane - F3; Rufus D. Pina - F3; Thomas E. Leach - I3; Donald F. Ryder - E1; John E. Harper - J3; Francis L. Santos - K4; Roger McNamara - F3; Michael J. O'Connor - E1, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to implement this substituted Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level M						
Town Engineeer	$18,440.	$19,360.	$20,330.	$21,345.	$22,415.	$23,535.
Level L	16,725.	17,560.	18,440.	19,360.	20,330.	21,345.
Level K	15,170.	15,930.	16,725.	17,560.	18,440.	19,360.
Golf Course Supt.						
Police Lieutenant						
Level J	13,760.	14,450.	15,170.	15,930.	16,725.	17,560.
Water Supt. & Collector						
Level I	12,480.	13,105.	13,760.	14,450.	15,170.	15,930.
Accountant						
Inspector of Buildings						
Natural Resources Officer						
Level H	11,320.	11,890.	12,480.	13,105.	13,760.	14,450.
Level G	10,270.	10,785.	11,320.	11,890.	12,480.	13,105.
Nurse						
Survey Chief						
Level F	9,315.	9,780.	10,270.	10,785.	11,320.	11,890.
Assistant Inspector of Buildings						
Librarian						
Park Supt.						
Youth Center Director						

Classification and Compensation Plan—Cont.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level E	8,450.	8,870.	9,315.			
Administrative Ass't				9,780.	10,270.	10,785.
Ass't Nat. Res. Officer						
Ass't Youth Center Dir.						
Dog Officer						
Sec'y to Selectmen						
Level D	7,665.	8,045.	8,450.	8,870.	9,315.	9,780.
Principal Clerk						
Level C	6,950.	7,300.	7,665.	8,045.	8,450.	8,870.
Senior Clerk						
Level B	6,305.	6,620.	6,950.	7,300.	7,665.	8,045.
Clerk Typist						
Level A	5,720.	6,005.	6,305.	6,620.	6,950.	7,300
Junior Clerk						
Custodian	111/wk.	116/wk.	121/wk.	126/wk.	132/wk.	137/wk.
Building Repairman	147/wk.	154/wk.	162/wk.	170/wk.	178/wk.	187/wk.
Veteran's Agent	4,130.	4,335.	4,555.	4,785.	5,025.	5,275.
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.
Laborer	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.75/hr	3.95/hr.	4.15/hr.	4.35/hr
Loader	3.95/hr.	4.15/hr.	4.35/hr.	4.55/hr.	4.75/hr.	5.00/hr.

Supt. Disposal Area	4.40/hr.	4.65/hr.	4.85/hr.	5.10/hr.	5.35/hr.	5.60/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				4.45/hr.	4.65/hr.	4.85/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	4.40/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B				3.90/hr.	4.10/hr.	4.25/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron C				3.75/hr.	3.95/hr.	4.15/hr.
Call Officer, Driver & EMT						*6.45/hr.
						**2.05/½hr.
Call Fireman						*5.50/hr.
						**1.85/½hr.

* First hour or fraction thereof.
** Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

Motion: Moved that this article be accepted and adopted with the following changes: by deleting the words "Ruth Ericson — E5" and "John E. Harper — J3" and that the sum of twenty thousand and fifteen dollars ($20,015.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the salary and wage accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty thousand nine hundred six dollars ($20,906.00) be raised and appropriated. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the salary and wage accounts of the Water, Highway and Golf Departments to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1978 and ending June 30, 1979 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$10,900. each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.
Assessors (three)	4,650. each
Moderator	250.
Town Clerk	3,000.
Town Treasurer	6,025.
Tax Collector	6,525.
Surveyor of Highways	17,000.
Tree Warden	2,050.
Water Commissioners (three)	400. each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100. each
Constables (three)	125. each

Motion: I move that the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1978 and ending June 30, 1979 be fixed as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$10,900. each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.
Assessors (three)	4,650. each
Moderator	250.
Town Clerk	3,000.
Town Treasurer	6,025.
Tax Colector	6,425.
Surveyor of Highways	17,500.
Tree Warden	2,050.
Water Commissioners (three)	400. each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100. each
Constables (three)	125. each

(Duly Seconded)

Amendment: I move that Article 8. be amended by changing Selectmen & Board of Health (three) $10,900. to Selectmen & Board of Health (three) 9,8800.

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is NOT a vote. (voice vote)

2nd Amendment: I move to amend Article 8. of the Annual Town Meeting so as to delete the $4,650.00 annual salaries of the three Assessors. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1978-79 and to act fully thereon (see budget).

1978-79 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET

General Government

Moderator	$250.00
Selectmen's Department	
Salaries	33,700.00
Expense	2,800.00
Capital Outlay	190.00
Assessor's Department	
Salaries	13,950.00
Expense	9,850.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Accountant's Department	
Salaries & Wages	30,890.00

Expense	1,460.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector	
Salaries & Wages	61,634.00
Town Clerk's Expense	3,840.00
Capital Outlay (Clerk)	.....
Treasurer's Expense	7,900.00
Capital Outlay (Treasurer)	.....
Tax Collector's Expense	10,600.00
Capital Outlay (Tax Collector)	.....
Town Hall & Brooks Academy	
Salaries & Wages	50,353.00
Expense	17,500.00
Capital Outlay	1,400.00
Town Engineer	
Salaries & Wages	37,268.00
Expense	1,878.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Legal Services	16,000.00
Claims & Suits	250.00
Land Transactions	500.00
Planning Board	
Expense	1,500.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Board of Appeals	2,200.00
Finance Committee	
Executive Secretary	3,000.00
Expense	700.00
Personnel Board	500.00
Elections & Registrations	14,000.00
Total General Government	$324,113.00
% of Total Budget	4.79%
Protection of Persons & Property	
Police Department	
Salaries & Wages	409,835.00
Overtime	25,000.00
Holiday Pay	15,444.00
Court Time	5,000.00
Total Salaries & Wages	$455,279.00

Expense	51,850.00
Capital Outlay	3,500.00
Total Police Department	$510,629.00
Fire Department	
Salaries & Wages	268,841.00
Overtime	25,000.00
Total Salaries & Wages	$293,841.00
Expense	$25,450.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Fire Department	$319,291.00
Other Protection of Persons & Property	
Dog Officer	
Salary	$9,100.00
Expense	1,800.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Insp. of Animals & Slaughtering	400.00
Forestry Department	
Tree Warden Salary	2,050.00
Expense	4,500.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Insect Pest Control	
Salary	2,000.00
Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00
Dutch Elm Disease	7,500.00
Spraying	7,500.00
Building & Sanitary Inspector	
Salaries & Wages	$23,060.00
Expense	3,000.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Constable Salaries	375.00
Wire Inspector	
Salaries	2,500.00
Expense	1,000.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Civil Defense Expense	1,500.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,000.00
Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	$67,870.00
Total Protection of Persons & Property	$897,790.00
% of Total Budget	13.26%
Health & Sanitation	
Board of Health Expense	$3,015.00
Town Nurse Department	
Salaries & Wages	18,522.00
Expense	3,700.00
Capital Outlay	250.00
Medicare Salary	4,144.00
Medicare Expense	22,500.00
Inspector, Gas Installations	5,650.00
Inspector of Plumbing	5,628.00
Disposal Area	
Salaries & Wages	22,369.00
Overtime	.....
Expense	15,350.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Health & Sanitation	$101,128.00
% of Total Budget	1.49%
Highway Department	
Salaries & Wages	$143,475.00
Overtime	6,250.00
Expense	47,400.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Snow Removal Wages	10,000.00
Snow Removal Materials	10,000.00
Snow Removal Equipment Hire	30,000.00
Total Highway Department	$247,125.00
% of Total Budget	3.65%
Veterans Services	
Salaries & Wages	$19,823.00
Expense	2,400.00

Capital Outlay	150.00
Veterans Benefits	55,000.00
Total Veterans Services	$77,373.00
% of Total Budget	1.14%

Public Schools

Harwich School Department	
Administration	
Salaries & Wages / Expense	$81,075.00
Instruction	
Salaries & Wages	2,152,437.00
Expense	176,679.00
Other School Services	
Salaries & Wages / Expense	209,457.00
Plant Operation & Maintenance	
Salaries & Wages / Expense	360,340.00
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	12,490.00
Programs with Other Towns	
Salaries & Wages / Expense	29,350.00
Out of State Travel	.....
Contingency	10,000.00
Vocational Education	
Salaries & Wages	.....
Expense	
Liberal Arts Evening Course	
Salaries & Wages	.....
Expense	
High School Athletics	
Salaries & Wages	.....
Expense	
Adult Education	
Salaries & Wages / Expense	19,120.00
Liberal Arts	
Salaries & Wages	.....
Expense	
Total Harwich School Dept.	$3,050,948.00

Cape Cod Reg. High Sch. District	
Town of Harwich Share	$363,900.00
Total Public Schools	$3,414,848.00
% of Total Budget	50.43%
Libraries	
Brooks Library	
Salaries & Wages	$25,657.00
Expense	12,000.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Chase Library	
Salaries & Wages	2,900.00
Expense	2,605.00
Harwich Port Library	
Salaries & Wages	3,200.00
Expense	5,582.00
Total Libraries	$51,944.00
% of Total Budget	0.77%
Parks & Recreation Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$41,470.00
Expense	20,350.00
Capital Outlay	3,255.00
Total Parks & Recreation	$65,075.00
% of Total Budget	0.96%
Care of Town Beaches	
Salaries & Wages	$19,935.00
Expense	15,300.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Beach Erosion	3,500.00
Total Care of Town Beaches	$38,735.00
% of Total Budget	0.57%
Waterways	
Saquatucket Harbor	
Salaries & Wages	$14,730.00
Expense	11,900.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Repairs to Docks & Floats	5,000.00
Aids to Navigation	750.00
Propagation of Fish & Game	.....

Natural Resources Officer	
Salaries & Wages	21,795.00
Expense	12,000.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Waterways	$66,175.00
% of Total Budget	0.98%
Water Department	
Salaries & Wages	$98,215.00
Overtime	7,107.00
Expense	59,000.00
Capital Outlay	3,550.00
Service Installation Material	35,000.00
Total Water Department	$202,872.00
% of Total Budget	3.00%
Cemetery Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$13,000.00
Expense	5,500.00
Capital Outlay	3,500.00
Total Cemeteries	$22,000.00
% of Total Budget	0.32%
Council on Aging	
Salaries & Wages	$8,400.00
Expense	2,700.00
Capital Outlay	1,050.00
Total Council on Aging	$12,150.00
%of Total Budget	0.18%
Youth Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$18,925.00
Expense	3,200.00
Capital Outlay	600.00
Total Youth Commission	$22,725.00
% of Total Budget	0.34%
Golf Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$89,369.00
Overtime	4,989.00
Expense	85,356.00

Capital Outlay	.....
Total Golf Commission	$179,714.00
% of Total Budget	2.65%
Unclassified	
Band Concerts	$500.00
Historical Commission Expense	400.00
Town & Finance Comm. Reports	9,200.00
Advertising	1,300.00
Repairs to Public Buildings	2,000.00
Out of State Travel	1,200.00
Finance Comm. Reserve Fund	30,000.00
Street Lights	52,500.00
Memorial & Veterans Day	750.00
Survey & Bound Town Property	1,000.00
Retirement Annuity	2,000.00
Special Retirement Pension a	5,328.00
Special Retirement Pension b	.....
Gasoline	35,000.00
Conservation Comm. Expense	3,000.00
Insurance, General	127,000.00
Insurance, Group (32B)	131,000.00
Building Code Board of Appeals	150.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00
Total Unclassified	$403,328.00
% of Total Budget	5.96%
Maturing Debt & Interest	
School Bonds	
Principal	$80,000.00
Interest	9,760.00
Water Bonds (1969)	
Principal	90,000.00
Interest	28,615.00
Water Bonds (1974)	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	5,280.00
Harbor Improvement Bonds (1969)	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	295.00

Harbor Improvement Bonds (1967)	
Principal	.....
Interest	.....
Golf Course Bonds (1974)	
Principal	40,000.00
Interest	28,080.00
Land Acquisition Bonds	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	5,040.00
Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Within Debt Limit	
Principal	120,000.00
Interest	10,695.00
Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Outside Debt Limit	
Principal	105,000.00
Interest	81,593.00
Tax Anticipation Loan	
Interest	10,000.00
Total Maturing Debt & Interest	644,358.00
% of Total Budget	9.51%
TOTAL BUDGET	$6,771,453.00

Motion: I move that the budget be accepted and adopted as printed with the following changes:

Under Public Schools Item 68, Instruction, Salaries and Wages by striking out the figure $2,152,437.00 and by substituting therefor the figure $2,171,990.00 and under Total Harwich School Department by striking out the figure $3,050,948.00 and by substituting $3,070,501.00.

Under **Total Budget** by striking out the figure $6,771,453.00 and by substituting therefor the figure $6,791,006.00: that the sum of $125,000.00 be transferred from available funds or to be received by Federal Anti-Recession Funds to Item 25, Police Salaries and Wages; and the sum of $6,666,006.00 be raised and appropriated to a total of $6,791,006.00 for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: I move to amend the main motion by adding the phrase under Item 8., Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector Salaries and Wages, by striking the figure $61.634.00 and substituting therefore the figure $67,939.00

and by striking the figure $324,113.00 under Total General Government and substituting the figure $330,418.00 and under Total Budget by striking out the figure $6,791,006.00 and substituting therefore the figure $6,797,311.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: A Standing Vote was taken.

YES 212
NO 241

It is NOT a vote.

Action on Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Tellers: Stephen Ross, Robert Spongberg, William Marion, Worcester Meriam.

Note: The following is the Oath administered by the Moderator for this and all subsequent counts.

I, (name) , do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. So help me God.

I, (name) , do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as a TELLER, according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution and Laws of this Commonwealth. So help me God.

I, (name) , do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States. So help me God.

Note: The Moderator called a ten minute recess; meeting reconvened at 9:25 P.M.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a Committee to study the need for off-street parking in the Harwich Center business zone. The Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, shall be a three-member Committee—one each from the Planning Board, Finance Committee and the business community of Harwich Center. The Committee shall submit a report on or before the next Annual Town Meeting and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a sufficient amount of land bordering the south side of Main Street in Harwich Center for the extension of the sidewalk from its present easterly termination to the intersection of Tody Bole Lane, to install the walk and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine hundred dollars ($900.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken.

YES	426
NO	1

Tellers; Stephen Ross, Robert Spongberg, William Marion, Worcester Meriam.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of improving the sidewalk on the south side of Main Street in Harwich Center between the Post Office and Bank Street in a manner that will make it unnecessary to walk in the street during bad weather and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four hundred dollars ($400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to acccept the provisions of Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as established by Chapter 297 of the Acts of 1954 and amended by Chapter 102 of the Acts of 1955 and Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1961, and to establish a Development and Industrial Commission of seven (7) members with all the powers and duties thereof as provided in said Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and to be known as the Harwich Commercial and Industrial Development Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tax Base Study Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to be expended by the Harwich Commercial and Industrial

Development Commission for the purposes set forth in Section 8A of Chapter 40 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tax Base Study Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 22D relative to towing away of vehicles illegally parked or standing on public ways and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new police cruisers and equipment, and to authorize the Selectmen to trade in one (1) 1976 Plymouth sedan, and three (3) 1977 Chevrolet sedans now owned by the Town, the sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be authorized to trade in one (1) 1976 Plymouth cruiser, two (2) 1977 Chevrolet cruisers and to transfer one (1) 1977 Chevrolet cruiser to the Highway Department; the sum received from said trade to be used towards the purchase of the four (4) new cruisers and to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty thousand five hundred fifty-four dollars ($20,554.00) for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make certain repairs and perform necessary maintenance to the original portion of the Police Station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase furniture and equipment to be utilized in the new addition to the Police Station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars ($12,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a Burglar Alarm and Smoke Detectors in the Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of the Brooks Free Library and the Harwich Woman's Club.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

Main Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $1,785.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: That the main motion be amended to read "that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $1,785.00 be raised and appropriated to install a Burglar Alarm in Brooks Free Library." (Duly Seconded)

Action: The above amendment was withdrawn, "that this amendment be withdrawn"; (Duly Seconded) and so voted by voice vote.

Amendment to Main Motion: That the main motion be amended to read as follows: "that the article be accepted and adopted with the following change: delete the phrase "Smoke Detector" and that the sum of $1,785.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Main motion **as amended** so voted by voice vote.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map to establish a new residential zoning district in East Harwich which would be bounded by the intersection of Kendrick Road and Church Street proceeding in a northeasterly direction along Kendrick Road to the intersection at Route 28 thence proceeding southerly along Route 28 to the Harwich Town Line thence proceeding southwesterly along the Town Line to its intersection with Church Street and thence northerly along Church Street to the aforementioned intersection of Church Street and Kendrick Road. The minimum lot size requirement in the new zoning district to be 60,000 square feet. All other requirements and permitted uses and uses allowed on Special Permit to be the same as in other residential zoning district in the Town and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for a professional revaluation of all real and certain personal property in Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hire permanent and temporary help, purchase the necessary forms, supplies and computer services, retain legal counsel and to defray any other costs incurred in revaluation of all real and certain personal property in Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to post 30 MPH reduced speed signs on Sisson Road and 20 MPH reduced speed signs in the school zone of the Harwich Intermediate School therein, to enforce the speed limits so posted and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be instructed to request of the Department of Public Works a survey of the Sisson Road Speed Zones. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pave or gravel or otherwise improve and expand the parking lot in the rear of the ("Albro House") Senior Citizen Center, to accommodate forty (40) vehicles for the Council On Aging and to act fully thereon. By request of the Council On Aging.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand six hundred dollars ($4,600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used with any other available State or Federal Funds, if any, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such Town Roads as may be designated by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. If no State or Federal Funds are available for this purpose, said monies can be used for constructing and maintaining such Town Roads as the Highway Surveyor designates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various Town Roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred sixty thousand dollars ($160,000.00) be transferred from sums available or to be available in the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase a new or used backhoe and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase and equip one (1) new sedan automobile for the Surveyor of Highways use and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that one (1) 1977 Chevrolet cruiser be transferred. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of constructing a wooden salt storage shed on the Highway Department property and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of insulating and shingling the exterior walls and renovating the boiler room at the Highway Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of employing the services of an Architect or Architects to design

and prepare plans and specifications for a new Highway Maintenance Garage; said garage to be designed for construction on Town-owned land; said plans and specifications to be prepared under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: That the main motion be amended to read as follows: "that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose and that the plans and specifications be prepared under the direction of a seven (7) member committee, to include the Surveyor of Highways, to be appointed by the Moderator." (Duly Seconded)

Lengthy debate followed and at 10:55 P.M. a Quorum was questioned. The Moderator appointed the same Tellers (Stephen Ross, Worcester Meriam, William Marion and Robert Spongberg) for a poll. Since there were only 248 Registered Voters remaining in the gymnasium, instead of the required 300 for a Quorum, the Moderator entertained a motion to adjourn.

Motion: I move that we adjourn until tomorrow night at 7:30 P.M. here in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

April 5, 1978

At 7:30 P.M., the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, called the meeting to order; then called a recess for lack of a quorum. The meeting reconvened at 7:50 P.M. with 320 Registered Voters having been checked in by that time. The final attendance figure for the second meeting was 350.

The Moderator reiterated the procedures to be followed and reminded the assembly of the Special Town Meeting scheduled for the next night, April 6, 1978 at 7:30 P.M. in the Gymnasium.

The meeting continued with Article 31. with more debate on the amendment to the main motion.

Amendment to Amendment: Moved to amend the motion to amend by striking out the word seven (7) and sub-

stituting therefor the word five (5); and by striking out the word "Moderator" and substituting therefor the words "Board of Selectmen". (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Final Motion to read as follows . . . . that the main motion be amended to read as follows: "that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose and that the plans and specifications be prepared under the direction of a five (5) member committee, to include the Surveyor of Highways, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen . . . . .

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) to purchase or take by eminent domain for drainage purposes land now or formerly owned by Edward Eirouth shown as Lot 2 on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Harwich Port, Mass. for Edward Eirouth" and recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 230, Page 73; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Highway Surveyor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

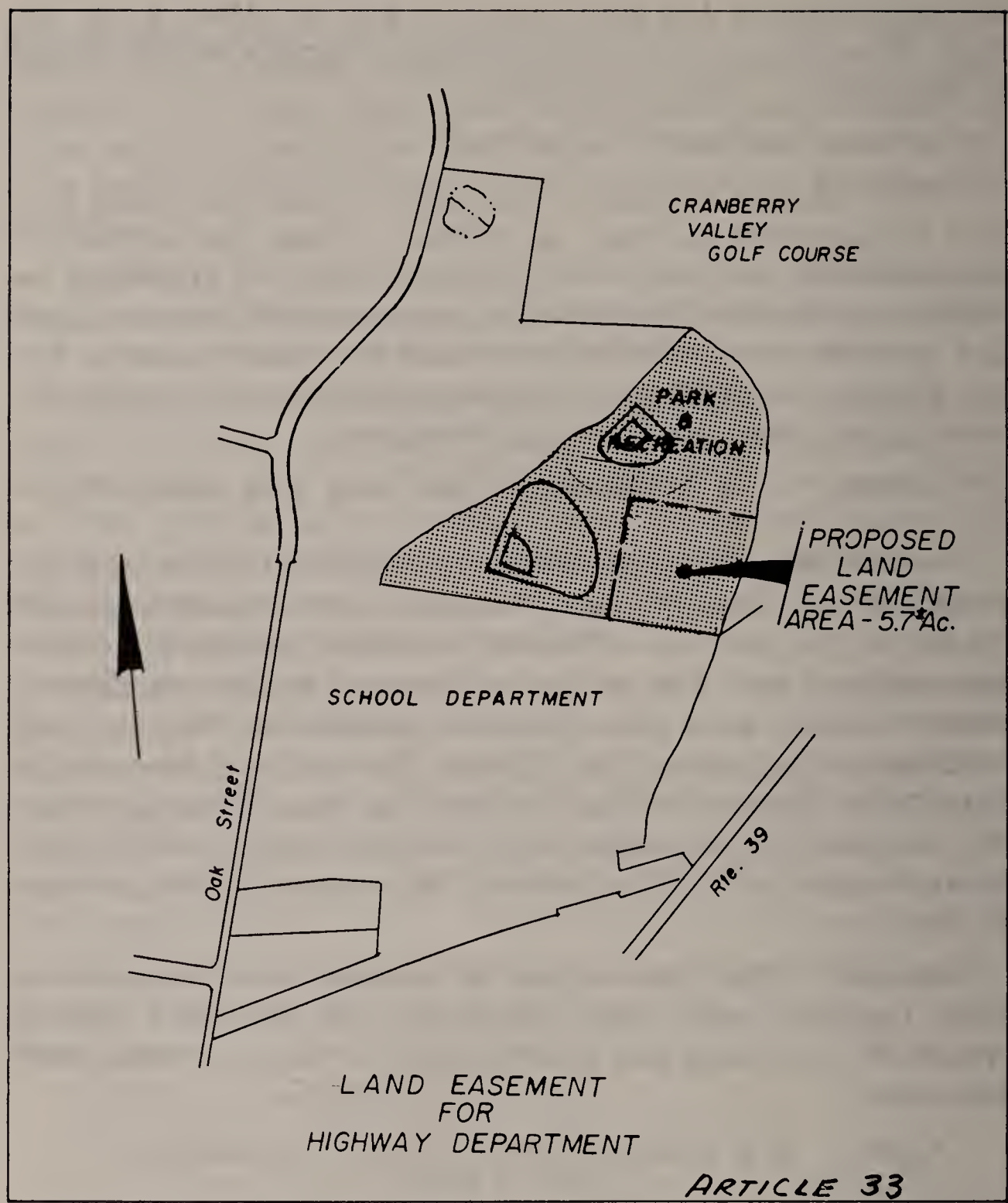
Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Parks and Recreation Commission to transfer a 5.7+ acre parcel of land located north of the Junior-Senior High School to the Highway Department; said land is more particularly described as follows: On the west and north by other land of the Parks and Recreation Department, on the east by the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and on the south by land of the School Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed.

Action: So voted by voice vote.



Article 34. To see if the Town of Harwich will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to effectuate and make the necessary repairs to the bridge over the Herring River on Bell's Neck Road and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be instructed to apply for whatever Federal or State grants that may be available and that the necessary permits for construction be obtained from the various State and local agencies as required and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to do certain repairs and install a hydraulic coupler to a front end loader and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven thousand two hundred dollars ($7,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand eight hundred and thirty dollars ($2,830.00) to be expended by the Cape Cod Mental Health Association under the direction of the Board of Health for services rendered to citizens of Harwich by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset as provided by the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand eight hundred thirty dollars ($2,830.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand six hundred dollars ($4,600.00) to be expended toward the operating expenses of Cape Cod Family and Children's Service, Inc. under the direction of the Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) to aid in the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc.; said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200.00) to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purposes of maintaining the Information Booth and defraying other Chamber of Commerce expenses, provided that the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chamber of Commerce.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred one dollars and forty-five cents ($1,701.45) to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head Start). Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand seven hundred one dollars and forty-five cents ($1,701.45) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for HELP of Cape Cod, the expenditure to be overseen by the Selectmen or proper Town Committee and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand four hundred dollars ($1,400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to financially aid the Meals-On-Wheels, Chatham-Harwich, Inc. which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent; said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide financial subsidization to qualified recipients and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Human Services Committee and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated; said funds are to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay the Town's share of expenses of the Cape and Islands Emergency Medical Services System, Inc. incurred in providing paramedic training, staff coordination and public information and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand one hundred three dollars ($2,103.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Parks and Recreation Commission to the Harwich Youth Commission the land and the building thereon commonly known as the American Legion property bounded and described as follows: Northerly by land of John T. Wood, two hundred five (205) feet more or less; Easterly by land of John T. Wood, one hundred fifteen (115) feet more or less; Southerly by cemetery land adjoining the West Harwich Baptist Church, two hundred twenty (220) feet, more or less; and Westerly by a Town Road known as "School Street" one hundred fifty feet (150) more or less; the premises being known as the Old Harwich School property in West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand six hundred sixty dollars ($6,660.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Helikon Theatre	$1,500.00
Harwich Mariner Basketball Team	1,210.00
Harwich Junior Theatre	1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	2,000.00
Harwich Lassie League	950.00

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand fifty dollars ($6,050.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose as follows:

Helikon Theatre	$1,500.00
Harwich Mariners Basketball Team	600.00
Harwich Junior Theatre	1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	2,000.00
Harwich Lassie League	950.00

(Duly Seconded)

Amendment: That the main motion be amended to read that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $4,550.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose as follows:

Harwich Mariners Basketball Team	$600.00
Harwich Junior Theatre	1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	2,000.00
Harwich Lassie League	950.00

(Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

Action on Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred ninety-six dollars ($696.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets during the summer months for Wixon Memorial and Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six hundred ninety-six dollars ($696.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to completely fence the playing area of Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand six hundred eighty-five dollars ($3,685.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purchase and installation of a lighting system for the Harwich Jr./Sr. High School auditorium and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand seven hundred thirty-nine dollars ($1,739.00) be transferred from Article 11, of the Special Town Meeting held on October 13, 1976 and that the sum of seventeen thousand two hundred thirty-six dollars ($17,236.00) be raised and appropriated to a total of eighteen thousand nine hundred seventy-five dollars ($18,975.00) for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) to be used for the purpose of installing a bituminous concrete surface type E-I on the Harwich Jr./Sr. High School track and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised and appropriated to install a bituminous concrete surface **Type I-1** on the Harwich Junior /Senior High School track. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 639, Section 71-E of the General Laws which provides as follows: "In any City or Town which accepts this section, all monies received by the School Committee in connection with the conduct of Adult Education and Continuing Education Programs, including, but not limited to adult physical fitness programs conducted under Section 71B, Summer

School Programs and programs designated by prior vote of said Committee as Community School Programs, and in connection with the use of School property under Section 71, shall be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town or City and held as separate accounts" and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following Action on Article 51., the Moderator called a ten minute recess. The meeting reconvened at 9:30 P.M. and the Chair recognized Marguerite E. Marion who offered the following resolution:
Be it resolved:

That the voters of Harwich in this Town Meeting assembly do hereby extend their congratulations to the Harwich High School Girls' Varsity Basketball Team and their coach, Larry Zabielski, for winning the Southern Massachusetts Division III Championship; the Eastern Massachusetts Division III Championship and as runners-up in the Massachusetts State Finals of Division III.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

At this point the Quorum was questioned. The following Tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Moderator: Daniel O'Leary, Philip V. R. Thomson, David Scannell and Norman Ostby. Their count was 372 registered voters in the gymnasium (quorum requirement—300); the meeting continued.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the completion of the fire protection system at the Harwich Elementary School and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand eight hundred ninety-five dollars ($12,895.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to dispose of by sale, donation, or other

means, unused School equipment and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that all funds received from the sale of this surplus property be returned to the General Fund. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of sixteen thousand eight hundred sixty five dollars and fifty seven cents ($16,865.57) for the purpose of paying teacher's salaries and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of sixteen thousand eight hundred sixty-five dollars and fifty-seven cents ($16,865.57) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the costs of moving the old Police garage building from its present location on Sisson Road to the Mount Pleasant Cemetery or other suitable location and making necessary improvements and repairs thereto to provide for the use of the Cemetery Commission a suitable storage facility and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the Harwich Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Building Department to purchase and equip one (1) new vehicle for use by the Building Inspector and to act fully thereon. By request of the Building Inspector.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand eight hundred dollars ($6,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A standing Vote was taken

YES	239
NO	60

Tellers: Philip V. R. Thomson, David Scannell, Norman Ostby, Daniel O'Leary.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be used by the Building Department, at the direction of the Selectmen, to secure and/or remove dangerous buildings in the Town of Harwich in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 143, Section 9 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Building Inspector.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672 and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636 and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase an addressing machine and an electric typewriter for the Harwich Council On Aging and to act fully thereon. By request of the Council On Aging.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain approximately two and one-half acres (2½) of land, formerly owned by Theodore Hunt, on Bank Street, adjacent to the Fire Station. The parcel is shown as Lot 2 on a plan recorded at the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 316, Page 70 and includes the forty foot (40′) wide private way shown on said plan. Said land to be acquired for use in connection with the Fire Station or other municipal purposes; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $14,000.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken.

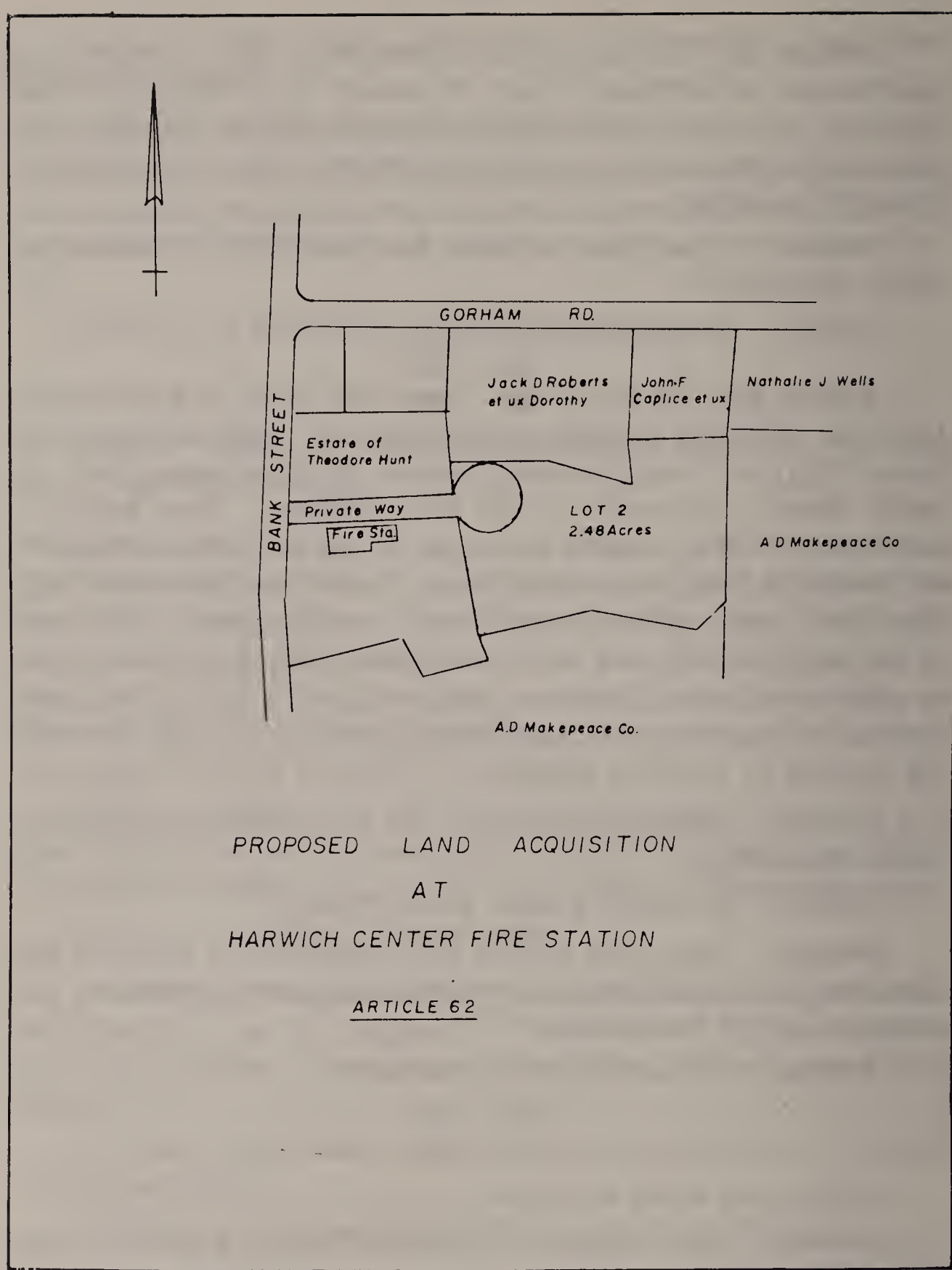
YES	291
NO	19

(A 2/3 vote being required)

Tellers: David Scannell, Daniel O'Leary, Norman Ostby and Philip V. R. Thomson

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a new Ambulance for the Fire Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty eight thousand seven hundred and twenty-two dollars ($28,722.00) be raised and appropriated and that the Selectmen be authorized to sell to the highest bidder one (1) 1972 Chevrolet Ambulance now owned by the



Town and said sums to be returned to General Revenue and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hiring four (4) more new firemen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A standing Vote was taken.

YES	90
NO	188

It is NOT a vote.

Tellers: Philip V. R. Thomson, David Scannell, Daniel O'Leary and Bradford Davis in place of Norman Ostby. (Mr. Davis was duly sworn to his duties.)

At this point the Quorum was questioned. The same Tellers previously appointed, tallied a count of 303 Registered Voters (Quorum—300) and the meeting continued.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty five thousand dollars ($45,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following Action on Article 64., the Moderator entertained a motion to adjourn.

Motion: I move that this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until next Monday, April 10, 1978, at 7:30 P.M. here in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

TOWN OF HARWICH
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
April 6, 1978

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Thursday, April 6, 1978 at 7:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this eighth day of March, 1978.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/HADEN G. GREENHALGH
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
s/JOSEPH BARBER
Attest: JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 23, 1978

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Thursday, April 6, 1978 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/JOSEPH BARBER
Constable

April 6, 1978

The Special Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, at 7:30 P.M. on April 6, 1978.

At 7:30 P.M. the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, then recessed for lack of a quorum. At 7:50 P.M. the Moderator reconvened the meeting and declared a quorum present. A total of 325 Registered Voters attended.

The Warrant and Return of the Warrant were read by the Temporary Town Clerk, Alice H. Stanford; there being no objection, the reading of the articles was dispensed with and the meeting proceeded, after the usual procedural explanations by Mr. Ford.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the following roads: Round Cove Road (Rte. 28 to Round Cove Town Landing), Paddock Drive, Lakewood Drive, Christopher Way, Philip Court as recommended by the Board of Selectmen under date of February 14, 1978 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand seven hundred fifty-two dollars ($3,752.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts for the following roads: Sisson Road, Harwich and Riverside Drive (at Lower County Road), West Harwich as recommended by the Board of Selectmen under date of February 14, 1978 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three hundred ninety-seven dollars ($397.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts, or to do anything in relation thereto, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Directors of Nauset Workshop and to act fully thereon. By request of Nauset Workshop, Inc. and the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent (50%) of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay additional insurance premiums under Chapter 32 B of the Massachusetts General Laws and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept funds (approximately thirteen thousand three hundred twenty dollars ($13,320.00) from the Cape Cod Mosquito Control Project and to place said funds in a special account with the Town Treasurer; said funds to be used by the Town of Harwich Engineering Department for drainage projects of mutual benefit to the Town and Cape Cod Mosquito Control and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Engineer.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to acquire U.S. Government surplus equipment for use by various Town departments; said funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to Lois A. Hellstrom, of 17 Bay View Road, Harwich Port, an easement over, under or along a strip of land running approximately east to west across Snow Inn Road in Harwich Port for the purpose of laying, maintaining and operating through and upon said strip a sewer pipe line between land of the said Lois A. Hellstrom located on the easterly side of Snow Inn Road (shown as Lot B on Land Court Plan 15532-A) and other land of the said Lois A. Hellstrom located on the westerly side of Snow Inn Road (shown as Lot A on Land Court Plan 13233-B), said strip of land to be placed on the ground in such location as the Selectmen deem most advantageous and said easement

to be granted upon such terms as the Selectmen in their discretion deem appropriate, and further provided that said sewer pipe shall be installed underground and that the surface of Snow Inn Road shall be restored to its former condition all at the expense of the said Lois A. Hellstrom and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for a professional revaluation of all real and certain personal property in Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of sixty three thousand dollars ($63,000.00) be transferred from available Overlay Surplus Account and that sixty three thousand dollars ($63,000.00) be raised and appropriated to a total of one hundred twenty-six thousand dollars ($126,000.00) for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Following lengthy debate, the **question** was moved with a Standing Vote

YES 341
NO 32

Tellers appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator for this article were James Peterson, Charles McLaughlin, Jr., Bradford Davis and Norman Ostby.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hire permanent and temporary help, purchase the necessary forms, supplies and computer services, retain legal counsel and to defray any other costs incurred in revaluation of all real and certain personal property in Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of replacing twenty-two (22) steel power centers at Saquatucket

Marina with Hubell fiberglass power centers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred fifty-five dollars and seventy-nine cents ($1,555.79) be transferred from available funds, and that the sum of six thousand seven hundred sixty-four dollars and twenty-one cents ($6,764.21) be transferred from the unexpended balances of the following articles to a total of eight thousand three hundred twenty dollars ($8,320.00) for this purpose.

Art. 17 - 1961	Condemnation old Buildings	$24.77
Art. 106 - 1964	Survey Town Property	253.01
Art. 109 - 1964	Condemn & Destroy old Buildings	100.00
Art. 68 - 1970	Signs	15.51
Art. 6, STM - 12/3/74	Kings Highway Expense	50.52
Art. 4, STM - 4/12/76	Mobile & Portable Radio	706.35
Art. 25 - 1976	Highway Dept. Roller	230.00
Art. 40 - 1976	Parts II & III, Parks & Recreation	34.05
Art. 47 - 1977	Cape Cod Families & Children Services, Inc.	4,600.00
Art. 67 - 1977	Part II Soccer, Parks & Recreation	750.00
		$6,764.21

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, by inserting the following new definition after the definition of SIGN, SURFACE AREA OF to read as follows:

SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY: The Board of Appeals established hereunder shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority.

And further to amend said SECTION II by inserting a new definition after the definition of PARKING SPACE which new definition shall read as follows:

PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY: The Board of Appeals established hereunder shall be the Permit Granting Authority.

And to further amend said By-law, SECTION IV, INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION, by deleting therefrom paragraph B and substituting in place thereof the following new paragraph B to read as follows:

B. APPLICATION. Except as herein provided or as specifically exempted by the Zoning Act, the provisions of this By-Law shall apply to the erection, construction, reconstruction, alteration or use of buildings and structures and to the use and creation of lots. As provided herein and in the Zoning Act, existing uses and structures lawfully established or constructed which do not comply with the provisions of the By-Law may continue as nonconforming. Existing lots lawfully laid out by plan or deed which complied at the time of layout with applicable provisions of Zoning By-Laws, if any, may be built upon for single family residential purposes provided:

(a) Said lots have fifty (50) foot of frontage and five thousand (5,000) square feet of area;

(b) The buildings to be located thereon are set back ten (10) feet from side and rear lot lines and twenty-five (25) feet from street lot lines;

(c) Said lots are buildable under other applicable provisions of the law; and

(d) If said lots are shown on a subdivision plan as defined in the Subdivision Control Law which plan has been approved by the Planning Board, the roads shown on such plan have been installed in accordance with Planning Board requirements, if any, in effect at the time the plan was submitted to the Planning Board and a release of the road covenant or release of other security, if any, has been obtained from the Board prior to five years from the date of endorsement of approval or prior to the lots becoming non-conforming whichever occurs later.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, TABLE 1, by adding to paragraph IV of said table the following new subparagraph 36 to read as follows:

36. Uses, whether or not on the same parcel as activities permitted as a matter of right, accessory to activities permitted as a matter of right, which activities are necessary in connection with scientific research or scientific development or related production.

Said use as described in new paragraph 36 to be a permissive use on special permit from the Board of Appeals in all zoning districts and so designated by inserting an "S" in the table under those zoning district headings, and said use to be prohibited in all other zoning districts.

And to further amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, paragraph B, by deleting therefrom the last sentence and substituting in place thereof the following:

The rights authorized by a variance must be exercised within one (1) year of the date of grant of such a variance or said rights shall lapse. Rights authorized by a special permit must be exercised within two (2) years of the date of grant thereof. Said time periods shall not include the period of time during which any appeal of a decision is being processed to final judgment in any court. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, any subsequent amendment of this Zoning By-Law shall apply to construction or use authorized by a special permit unless the construction or use is commenced within a period of not more than six (6) months after the issuance of the permit exclusive of any time period involved in appealing the grant of a permit through the courts, and in cases involving construction after a bona fide start unless said construction is continued through to completion as continuously and expeditiously as is reasonable under the applicable circumstances.

And to further amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, paragraph E. BOARD OF APPEALS, by deleting therefrom the first sentence and substituting in place thereof the folowing:

E. BOARD OF APPEALS. There is hereby created a Board of Appeals of five (5) members and five (5) associate members.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, paragraph G by inserting in said paragraph after the first sentence and before subparagraph (1) the following:

Special permits shall only be issued following public hearings held within sixty-five (65) days after filing of an application with the Board of Appeals, a copy of which shall forthwith be given to the city or town clerk by the applicant and all notices and other requirements provided by the Zoning Act shall govern said hearing.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, by changing the designation of the present paragraph H to paragraph I and inserting a new paragraph H to read as follows:

H. VARIANCES. The Board shall have the power to hear and decide applications for variances from the provisions of the Protective By-Laws including the power to grant a variance authorizing a use or activity not otherwise permitted in the district in which the land or structure is located. Variances may be granted by the Board only after a public hearing and only after the Board has made the finding required by the Zoning Act.

And to further amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, by inserting after paragraph I as designated above, the following new paragraph designated paragraph J to read as follows:

J. NONCONFORMING USES. Pre-existing non-conforming structures or uses may be changed, extended or altered on special permit from the Board of Appeals provided that no such change, extension or alteration shall be permitted unless there is a finding by the Board that such change, extension or alteration shall not be substantially more detrimental to the neighborhood than the existing non-conforming use.

And to further amend said By-Law by deleting therefrom the word "Enabling" wherever it appears.

These proposed amendments, if adopted, would conform the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich to the requirements of the General Laws, Chapter 40A, as amended by St. 1975, c. 808 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Zoning By-Law be amended in the manner set forth in said Article with the following changes to the text of the amendments as set forth therein:

1. Delete the word, "the" where it appears before the words, "By-Law" in the seventh line of paragraph B. APPLICATION and substitute in place thereof the word, "this".
2. Subparagraph (a) of paragraph B. APPLICATION should read as follows:
   "(a) Said lots have a minimum of fifty (50) feet of frontage and five thousand (5,000) square feet of area."
3. In subparagraph (b) of paragraph B. APPLICATION, insert the words, "at least" in the first line of said

subparagraph after the word, "back" — and again in the second line of said subparagraph before the words "twenty-five".

4. Designate the use authorized and described in new paragraph 36, TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS, as allowed on special permit in all zoning districts.
5. Delete the words, "city or" where they appear before the words, "town clerk" in the fourth line of the sentence to be added after the first sentence of paragraph G.

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law SECTION IX, OFF-STREET PARKING REGULATIONS, by deleting from said section, TABLE 4, OFF-STREET PARKING STANDARDS by substituting in place thereof the following new TABLE 4 entitled OFF-STREET PARKING STANDARDS to read as follows:

USE	NUMBER OF PARKING SPACES PER UNIT
Single Dwelling Unit	Two spaces
Guest House, Motel, Hotel or Multifamily Dwelling	One & one-half spaces per rental or dwelling unit
Restaurants	One space for each 4 units of rated capacity.
Retail, Service, Stores, Miscellaneous Business or Professional Offices	One space per each 200 sq. ft. floor area devoted to customer use
Places of Public Assembly	One space for each 4 units of rated capacity

and to act fully thereon, by request of the Planing Board.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, Table 3, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, by deleting the number 768 wherever it occurs in the column headed "Minimum residential net floor area (sq. ft.)"

and substituting in place thereof the word "none." This amendment is required by the Zoning Act of Chapter 40A, Section 3 as enacted by ST. 1975, c 808 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to make application to the State and/or Federal Government for funds which may be available under any present or future local aid program or programs and to accept said funds to be used for the improvement of the Harwich Water Department System and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) be transferred from Article 37 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1977 and that the sum of seventy thousand dollars ($70,000.00) be transferred from sums available or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used in conjunction with monies previously appropriated to paint the elevated tank at Kildee Hill and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new pick-up truck to be used by the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand six hundred dollars ($4,600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for Highway purposes the land on Queen Anne Road; said land is more particularly described as follows: beginning at the northeasterly corner of land owned by J. Albert Bassett et al, at the Old Brewster Road and Queen Anne Road intersection; thence running southwesterly by the Old Brewster Road and land of J. Albert Bassett et al at a distance of 520 feet more or less to land of the Heirs of John A. Baker; thence southwesterly by said Heirs land 200 feet more or less to land of the Town of Harwich; thence S 82° 06′ 04″ W a distance of 625 feet more or less by said Town of Harwich land to land of the Heirs of Susan Underwood and Heirs of Alfred Eldredge; thence northwesterly by said Heirs land a distance of 615 feet more or less to Queen Anne Road; thence northeasterly by Queen Anne Road a distance of 875 feet more or less to the Old Brewster Road and the place of beginning. Said described parcel contains 11 acres more or less and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of $19,500.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose, and the Selectmen be authorized to purchase or take by eminent domain all or any portion of the following described parcel of land:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of land owned by J. Albert Bassett et al at the intersection of the Old Brewster Road and Queen Ann Road; THENCE running southwesterly by the center of the Old Brewster Road, a distance of 511.87 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE continuing southwesterly along the center of the Old Brewster Road, 200 feet, more or less, to land of the Town of Harwich; THENCE southwesterly by land of the Town of Harwich, a distance of 625 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE northeasterly, a

distance of 615 feet, more or less, to Queen Anne Road; THENCE northeasterly by Queen Anne Road, a distance of 875 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hot mix and make certain improvements to the parking lot at Pleasant Road beach and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen thousand two hundred dollars ($15,200.00) be transferred from available funds or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Motion: I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

April 10, 1978

The third session of the Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich. The Moderator, Michael D. Ford, called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M.; then recessed for lack of a quorum. At 7:45 P.M., the Moderator reconvened the meeting and declared a quorum present. A total of 522 Registered Voters attended (quorum — 300).

Mr. Ford recognized Donn B. Griffin, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, who made the following statement:

"It is with a great deal of sadness that I report the death of Finance Committee Member Dick Wales. He died during open heart surgery today. We have ordered all municipal flags to be flown at half-mast until after the funeral services. I would like to offer the following resolution:

Be it resolved:

That the Town stand for a moment of silence to honor the memory of the late Richard Wales, Finance Committee Member, Waterways Chairman, Sportsman and Friend. Let the official records of the Town be inscribed with this Resolution."

Motion: That this resolution be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The moderator made the usual procedural announcements; then read the next article in the Annual Town Meeting:

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Estate of the late Benjamin F.C. Whitehouse a bequest of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00); said sum to be deposited in an interest bearing account in the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank and the income therefrom to be used annually to help defray the cost of maintaining Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500.00) to purchase two (2) traffic counters for use by the Town Engineering Department and to authorize the Town to apply to the Commonwealth for whatever reimbursement may be available in connection with such acquisition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Engineer.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated and to authorize the Town Engineer to apply for whatever reimbursements may be available. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to purchase construction materials to be used in conjunction with labor provided by the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries for the purpose of constructing a fish ladder and spillway at Hinckleys Pond and Herring River and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Engineer.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land on the west side of Oak Street, Harwich, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the northeast corner of the parcel at a concrete road bound on the west sideline of Oak Street; thence southerly by the west sideline of Oak Street 850 feet more or less to a point; thence westerly along the northerly property line of William C. Sigel 242 feet more or less to a point; thence continuing westerly through the Sigel property 185 feet more or less to a point on the westerly property line of said Sigel; thence northerly in three courses 132 feet more or less, 149 feet more or less, and 500 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly in two courses 354 feet more or less and 10 feet more or less to the point of beginning; said described parcel contains 7.1 acres more or less; said land to be acquired for use as the site of a new Town Hall and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

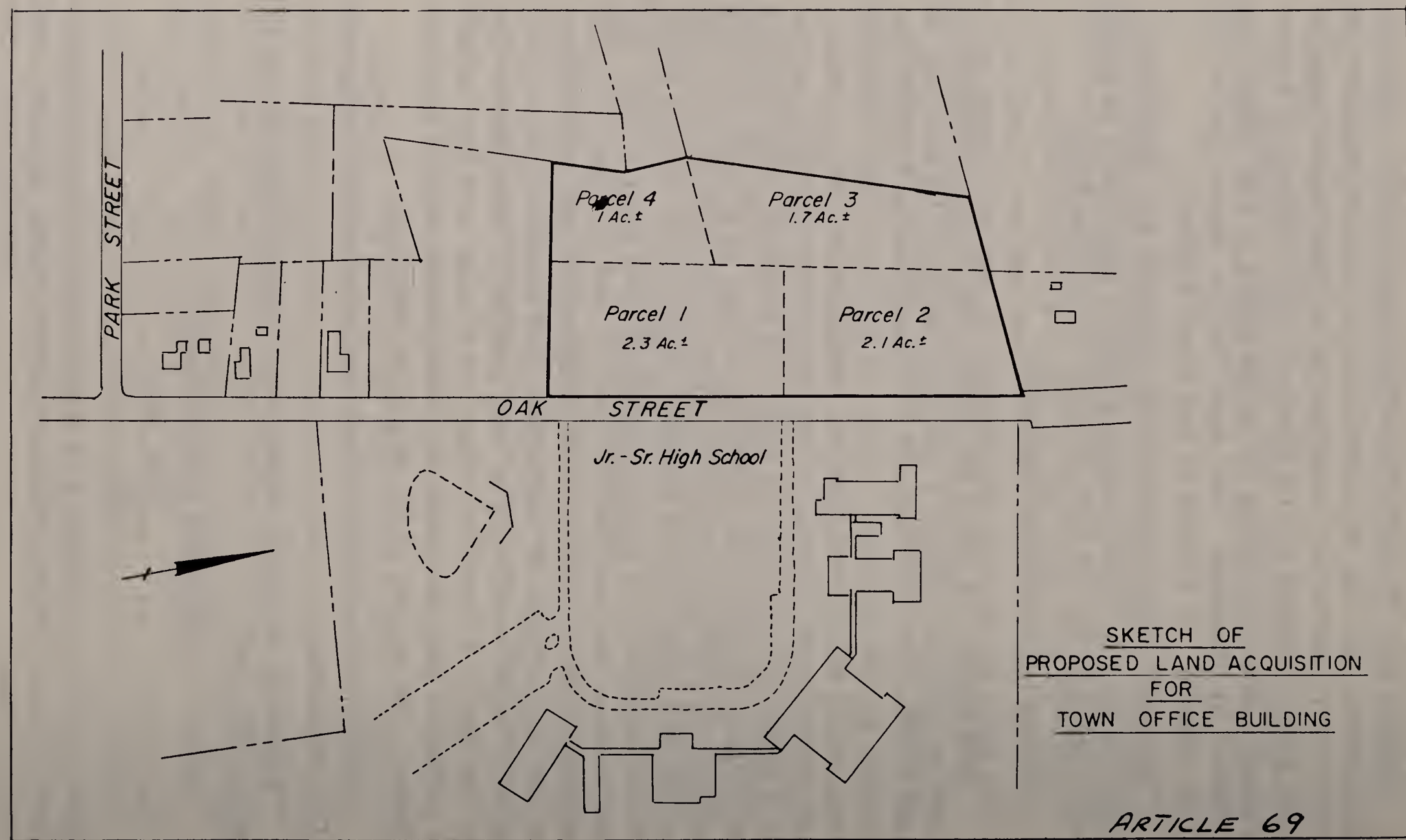
Following lengthly debate, the Question was moved to terminate debate.

Action: A Standing Vote was taken

YES	453
NO	35

Note: Tellers appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator were William Doherty, Richard Burton, David Scannell and Norman Ostby.

Action on Motion: So voted by voice vote.


PARK STREET
Parcel 4
1 Ac.±
Parcel 3
1.7 Ac.±
Parcel 1
2.3 Ac.±
Parcel 2
2.1 Ac.±
OAK STREET
Jr.-Sr. High School
SKETCH OF
PROPOSED LAND ACQUISITION
FOR
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING
ARTICLE 69

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to make application to the State or Federal Government for funds which may be available under any present or future local aid program or programs for the purpose of preparing plans for and constructing a new Town Hall facility and to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for preliminary plans and costs connected with applying for such aid and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for the purpose of preliminary plans for either a new Town Hall or an addition and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: That the main motion be amended to read as follows: "the article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $5,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of preliminary plans for either a new Town Hall or an addition and renovations to the present Town Hall, said plans to be prepared under the direction of a seven (7) member committee to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; said committee to report at a Special or Annual Town Meeting and to act fully thereon". (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: A Standing Vote was taken

YES 200
NO 233

It is NOT a vote.

Tellers: William Doherty, David Scannell, Norman Ostby and Harold Gabriel in place of Mr. Burton. (Mr. Gabriel was duly sworn to his duties by Mr. Ford.)

Action on Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a turf truck type vehicle for use at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course; said money to be spent under the direction of the Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Golf Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand seven hundred eighty-eight dollars ($2,788.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to transfer one (1) power utility vehicle now owned by the Town from the Golf Commission to the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) new 5-gang 132″ reel power mower for use at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course; said money to be spent under the direction of the Golf Commission and to authorize the Golf Commission to trade in one (1) 84″ Turf King reel power mower now owned by the Town, the sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new mower and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand nine hundred forty-five dollars ($6,945.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make repairs and alterations to the heating system at Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for plans and specifications and that the Selectmen be authorized to apply for whatever Federal or State grants may be available and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.00) for the purpose of leasing two parcels of beach land now or formerly of the Estate of Douglas P. Allison, which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1978 and June, 1979 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) to be added to the Dredging Reserve Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 77. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

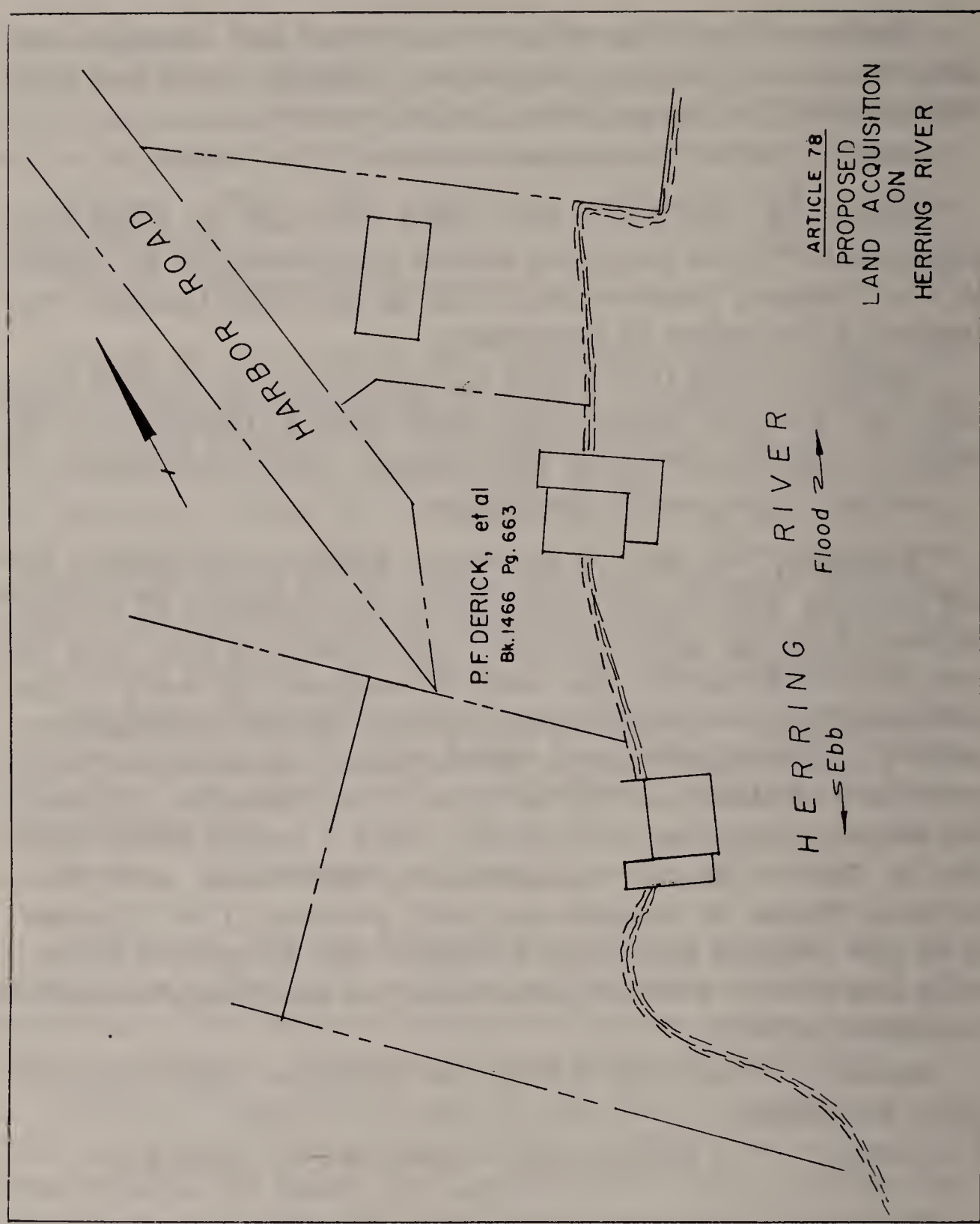
Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to acquire or take by eminent domain the property now or formerly owned by Pauline F. Derick and others on Herring River as described in a deed recorded at Barnstable Registry of Deeds Book 1466, Page 663 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand three hundred fifty dollars ($5,350.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.



Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair the wharf at the Town Landing, Wychmere Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated for plans only and that the Selectmen be authorized to apply for whatever State and Federal grants that may be available and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to resurface the Bank Street Beach Parking Lot with bituminous concrete and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate eleven thousand dollars ($11,000.00) to continue the services of a Grant Writer; said position to remain under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. Be request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eleven thousand dollars ($11,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following Action on Article 81., the Moderator called a recess; the meeting reconvened at 9:35 P.M.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight thousand eight dollars ($8,008.00) for a Building Repairman and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Count was taken.

YES 251
NO 222

Note: Tellers — Richard Burton, William Doherty, David Scannell and Norman Ostby.

Article 83. To direct the Selectmen with the cooperation of the Town's Engineering Department to lay out a sidewalk on Long Pond Drive from Route 124 east to the Town Beach, a one (1) mile distance and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Cottage Avenue from Northern Avenue to the

Ocean, as a Town Way, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be spent by the Board of Assessors to determine ownership of various parcels of land within the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000.00) to fund an Employment Security Account. This account is required by the General Laws, Chapter 151A as amended by Chapter 720 of the Acts of 1977 in all Towns which have elected to pay unemployment compensation only when a claim is actually made rather than on a contributory basis and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich By-Laws Article I, Part 1, by deleting therefrom Section 1-104 and substituting therefor the following new section 1-104 to read as follows: "Reports of all Committees shall be in writing", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 1, by adding the following new section numbered 1-105 to read as follows: "A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall be not less than 300 registered voters", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2 by deleting therefrom Section 1-201 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-201 to read as follows: "During the legislative session of Town Meeting the floor shall be occupied solely by registered voters, and it shall be the duty of the Moderator to clear the floor of all non-voters. Non-voters

shall not address the meeting without majority consent thereof", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-204 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-204 to read as follows: "No one but the Moderator shall interrupt another while speaking, except to call him to order", and by further amending said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting Section 1-205 therefrom and substituting therefor the following new section 1-205 to read as follows: "No motion moved, seconded and stated can be withdrawn except by the maker of the motion", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting Section 1-206 therefrom and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-206 to read as follows: "No one shall speak on the same question more than twice, nor longer than ten (10) minutes, without leave of the meeting", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting Section 1-207 therefrom and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-207 to read as follows: "When a vote decided by the Moderator is questioned by ten (10) or more voters, it shall be made certain by the voters of either side rising and standing until counted by the Moderator or by tellers appointed by him", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2 by deleting therefrom Section 1-208 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-208 to read as follows: "The vote on a motion to reconsider a previous vote shall be made before the next adjournment of the meeting", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-209 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-209 to read as follows: "Articles in the warrant shall be acted upon in their order, unless otherwise ordered by a three-fourths (¾) vote of the meeting", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-210 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-210 to read as follows: "Amendments to any and all Town By-Laws, excepting the Personnel By-Law shall require a two-thirds (2/3) majority to prevail", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-211 and substiuting therefor the following new Section 1-211 to read as follows: "The motions contained in this section and no others shall be acceptable by the Moderator at Town Meetings (See motion chart), and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-212 and substituting the following new Section 1-

212 to read as follows: "Rules of procedure not specifically provided by law or by these By-Laws shall be determined by Town Meeting Time - Handbook of Parliamentary Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the By-Law Review Committee.

Note: Since the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, was a member of the By-Law Review Committee which sponsored this article, Charles S. McLaughlin, Jr. was duly appointed and sworn by Mr. Ford to preside during the debate and action on this article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and further amended under the Town of Harwich By-Laws, Article I, Part 2, Section 1-207 by deleting the word "ten (10)" and inserting in place thereof the word "seven (7)" so that Section 1-207 will read as follows: "When a vote decided by the Moderator is questioned by seven (7) or more voters it shall be made certain by the voters of either side rising and standing to be counted by the Moderator or Tellers appointed by him. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to motion: I move to amend the main motion as follows: I move that this Article be accepted and adopted that the "X" appearing on the motion chart opposite the words "previous question (terminate debate)" and in the column "2/3" be stricken and in substitution thereof the letter "X" be inserted opposite the words "previous question (terminate debate)" and under the column "¾". (Duly Seconded) Following Debate on the Amendment.

Question was **moved** and duly **seconded.**

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Action on Amendment: A Standing Vote was taken.

YES	316
NO	132

Tellers: Harold Gabriel, Richard Burton, William Doherty and David Scannell.

Main Motion with Amendment: I move that this Article be accepted and adopted and further amended under the Town of Harwich By-Laws, Article I, Part 2, Section 1-207 by deleting the word "ten (10)" and inserting in place thereof the word "seven (7)" so that Section 1-207 will read as follows: "When a vote decided by the Moderator is questioned by seven (7) or more voters it shall be made certain by the voters of either side rising and standing to be counted by the

MOTION CHART

Section 1 - 211

(Application of Rules is indicated by an X)

MOTIONS	Debatable	Non-Debatable	Amendable	Non-Amendable	Second Required	Second Not Required	Majority Vote	2/3 Vote	3/4 Vote	May Reconsider	Cannot Reconsider
Adjourn		X		X	X		X				X
Adjourn (to a time certain)	X		X		X		X			X	
Amendment	X		X		X		X			X	
Adopt a Resolution	X		X		X		X				X
Accept & Adopt	X		X		X		X[1]			X	
Postpone Indefinitely	X			X	X		X			X	
Previous Question (terminate debate)		X		X	X			X			X
Reconsider 2	X				X			X	X		X
Consider articles out of order	X		X		X				X		X
Point of order		X				X					

1 — Unless a greater than simple majority required by General Laws or Town of Harwich By-Laws.
2 — See Town By-Law, Part 2, Section 1-208.

Moderator or Tellers appointed by him" and by further amending the main motion by providing that the "X" appearing on the motion chart opposite the words "previous question (terminate debate)" and in the column "2/3" be stricken and in substitution therefor the letter "X" be inserted opposite the words "previous question (terminate debate)" and under the column "3/4". (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Following this action, Mr. McLaughlin recognized William R. Marion who offered the following Resolution:

"Whereas, It is the consensus of the Town of Harwich By-Law Review Committee that the present policy practiced at Town Meeting by which the Moderator recognizes the Chairman of the Finance Committee to make the main motion of each article, should be continued, and

Whereas, The policy insures that each motion is properly drafted and moved before the assembly, and

Whereas, The policy has the effect of expediting the business of the meeting and

Whereas, the Chairman of the Finance Committee is in the best position to determine the source of funding of each article, therefore be it

Resolved, that the voters of the Town of Harwich go on record as favoring the present policy practiced at Town Meeting by which the Moderator recognizes the Chairman of the Finance Committee to make the main motion on each article in the warrant."

Motion: That this Resolution be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following action on the Resolution, Mr. McLaughlin relinquished the chair to Mr. Ford who proceeded to the next Article.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Harwich, Section V, Subsection D, paragraph III by adding thereto the following subparagraph which shall be numbered 8:

TABLE 1 Use Regulations (continued)

	R-R	R-L	R-M	RH-1	RH-2	C-V	CH-1	CH-2	I-L
8. Outside storage of lobster pots	P	P	P	-	-	-	P	P	P

and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken

YES 240
NO 219

(A 2/3 vote required)

Tellers: Richard Burton, William Doherty, David Scannell and Harold Gabriel.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to help defray the medical expenses of premature babies as provided by the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 67C and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand two hundred forty-four dollars and seventy cents ($1,244.70) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for auditing purposes in accordance with requirements mandated by the Federal Government for Revenue Sharing and Anti-recession entitlements and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eleven thousand dollars ($11,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 91. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1978-79 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and to instruct the Selectmen and Natural Resources Officer to decide what action will be taken on the Herring Fisheries and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following Article 91., the Moderator, Michael D. Ford made the Finance Committee Appointments:

"I reappoint Mr. Charles F. Coleman to a three year term.

I appoint Mr. Russell Brennan to a three year term.

I appoint Mr. Lawrence Nickerson, Jr. to a three year term.

I appoint Mr. Stephen Grizey to a two year term."

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen dollars ($15.00) be raised and appropriated to pay the following unpaid bills of previous years:

Mass. Selectmen's Assoc. (Finance Committee Expense)	$15.00

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1978-79 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two hundred fifty thousand dollars ($250,000.00) be transferred from available surplus revenue for the purpose of reducing the 1978/79 tax rate. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Adjournment at 12:10 A.M., April 11, 1978:

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE H. STANFORD
Temporary Town Clerk

OATHS

ASSESSOR'S OATH — Section 29 of Chapter 41

I, Barry A. Hemeon, having been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property, for the purpose of taxation for the town of Harwich for the years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

BARRY A. HEMEON

April 4, 1978 at 9:00 A.M.

BORROWING

Art. 3. Authorization to borrow in anticipation of revenue and to issue or renew notes beginning July 1, 1978 under provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Sections 4 and 17.

SALARIES

Article 8. Fix Pay Scale of Elected Officials

ASSUME LIABILITY

Art. 77. Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950.

BY-LAWS

PERSONNEL

Art. 5. Classification and Compensation Plan

PROTECTIVE

Art. 87. Amend Article I, Part 1 and 2, Section 1-207 and Motion Chart "⅔" to "¾" (terminate debate) Town Meeting procedures.

ACCEPTANCE OF MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

Art. 13. Establish Development and Industrial Commission
MGL, Chapter 40, Section 8A

Art. 15. Towing Illegally Parked Cars
MGL, Chapter 40, Section 22D

Art. 51. Adult Education Monies to Town Treasurer
MGL, Chapter 639, Section 71-E

Art. 86. Employment Security Account
MGL, Chapters 151A and 720, Acts of 1977

DOG TAX

Art. 59. Expend refunded Dog Tax — Brooks Library

DISBURSE FUNDS

Art. 60. Disburse State Funds — Aid to Harwich Libraries

DREDGING

Art. 76. Reserve Fund.

ROAD MAINTENANCE

Art. 25. Monies used with State or Federal Funds.

PURCHASE OR EMINENT DOMAIN

Art. 32. Eirouth property for Drainage

Art. 62. Hunt property—adjacent to Bank Street Fire Station

Art. 78. Derick property on Herring River

GRANTS

Art. 34. Repairs to Bell's Neck Road

Art. 70. Town Hall (new or addition)

Art. 90. Auditing of Monies received

TRANSFERS

Art. 28. Police Department Cruiser to Highway Department

Art. 72. Utility Vehicle from Golf Commission to Parks & Recreation

Art. 45. American Legion Building from Parks & Recreation Commission to Harwich Youth Commission

MISCELLANEOUS

Art. 10. Committee to study need for off-street parking — Harwich Center

Art. 23. D.P.W. survey of Sisson Road Speed Zones.

Art. 31. Plans for new Maintenance Garage and 5 member committee — Highway Department.

Art. 53. Disposal of unused School Equipment.

Art. 65. Accept Whitehouse bequest for Whitehouse Field maintenance

Art. 75. Leasing of Allison land for beach purposes.

Art. 83. Layout of Sidewalk on Long Pond Drive from Rt. 124 to Long Pond Beach

Art. 91. Herring Fisheries

TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Art. 26.	Highway Department — Hotmixing, oiling etc.	$160,000.00

TRANSFER FROM ANTI-RECESSION FUNDS

Art. 9.	Budget	125,000.00

TRANSFER FROM OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 49.	Lighting System in High School Auditorium Article 11., STM, October 13, 1976	$1,739.00

TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS REVENUE OR AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 94.	To reduce 1978/79 Tax Rate	$250,000.00

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES — 1978

Art. 5.	Classification & Compensation Plan	$20,015.00
Art. 6.	Police Dept. — Implement Union Contract	20,906.00
Art. 9.	Budget	6,666,006.00
Art. 11.	Sidewalk — Extension, Harwich Center to Tody Bole Lane	900.00
Art. 12.	Sidewalk — Post Office to Bank Street (Center)	400.00
Art. 14.	Expenses — Commercial & Industrial Dev. Comm.	2,500.00
Art. 15.	Towing of illegally parked cars	500.00
Art. 16.	Police Dept. — Cruisers	20,554.00
Art. 17.	Police Dept. — Repairs to old Station	4,500.00
Art. 18.	Police Dept. — Furniture & equipment — Addition	12,500.00

Art. 19.	Smoke Detector — Brooks Library — Burglar Alarm	1,785.00
Art. 24.	Parking Lot — Albro House	4,600.00
Art. 25	Highway Dept. — Town Roads	40,000.00
Art. 30.	Highway Dept. — Repairs — Boiler Room	3,500.00
Art. 31.	Highway Dept. — Architect new Maintenance Garage	10,000.00
Art. 32.	Eirouth Property — Drainage	4,500.00
Art. 35.	Bd. of Health — Hydraulic Coupler for Front end loader	7,200.00
Art. 36.	Cape Cod Mental Health Association	2,830.00
Art. 38.	Youth Hockey League	3,000.00
Art. 39.	Chamber of Commerce	1,200.00
Art. 40.	Head Start	1,701.45
Art. 41.	HELP	1,400.00
Art. 42.	Meals-on-Wheels	1,000.00
Art. 43.	Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	1,500.00
Art. 44.	Cape & Islands Emergency Medical Services	2,103.00
Art. 46.	Parks & Recreation — Various Programs	6,050.00
Art. 47.	Parks & Recreation — Rental Portable Toilets	696.00
Art. 48.	Fencing Whitehouse Field	3,685.00
Art. 49.	Lighting System — High School Auditorium	17,236.00
Art. 50.	Resurface High School Track	10,000.00
Art. 52.	Fire Protection System — Elementary School	12,895.00
Art. 54.	Teachers' Summer Salaries	16,865.57
Art. 55.	Moving old Garage to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	4,000.00
Art. 56.	Conservation Commission	5,000.00
Art. 57.	Building Inspector — New vehicle	6,800.00
Art. 58.	Bldg. Insp. — Secure or remove dangerous buildings	1,500.00
Art. 62.	Hunt property adjacent to Fire Station (Bank St.)	14,000.00
Art. 63.	New Ambulance	28,722.00
Art. 64.	Four New Firemen	45,000.00
Art. 66.	Harwich Athletic Association	2,500.00
Art. 67.	Town Engineer — Traffic Counters	1,500.00
Art. 68.	Town Engineer — Fish Ladder — Spillway	3,000.00
Art. 70.	Apply for State/Federal Aid — Town Hall	5,000.00
Art. 71.	Golf Commission — Turf Truck	2,788.00

Art. 73.	Golf Commission — 5-gang reel mower	6,945.00
Art. 74.	Repairs to Heating System — Brooks Academy	500.00
Art. 75.	Leasing of Allison land for beach purposes	600.00
Art. 76.	Dredging — Reserve Fund	15,000.00
Art. 78.	Derick property — Herring River	5,350.00
Art. 79.	Repair Wharf — Town Landing at Wychmere	1,500.00
Art. 81.	Grant Writer	11,000.00
Art. 85.	Assessors — Determine ownership, various parcels	5,000.00
Art. 86.	Employment Security Account (MGL, C151A & 720 — 1977)	40,000.00
Art. 89.	Premature Babies	1,244.70
Art. 90.	Auditing of Anti-Recession Funds	11,000.00
Art. 92.	Unpaid bills (Mass. Selectmen's Assoc. — Fin. Com.)	15.00
		$7,120,492.72

MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS — April 1978

Trustee of Caleb Chase Fund — Henry F. Smith
Surveyor of Wood and Lumber — David E. Thyng
Field Drivers and Fence Viewers —
Constables Joseph Barber, Kerry Hibbert and Sumner Campbell
Cape Cod Regional Technical High
School District Committee — Jesse J. Morgan
Finance Committee Members —
3 years — Charles F. Coleman (reappointed)
3 years — Russell Brennan
3 years — Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.
2 years — Stephen Grizey

RESOLUTIONS

#1. Gordon R. Eldredge, Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes
Following invocation — April 4th session

#2. Harwich High School Basketball Team
Following action on Article 51.

#3. Richard T. Wales, Finance Committee Member
Following opening of meeting — April 10th session

#4. Town Meeting Procedure — Recognizing Finance Committee Chairman
Following action on Article 87.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 6, 1978

LAYOUTS

Article 1. Round Cove Road, Paddock Drive, Lakewood Drive, Christopher Way and Philip Court

Article 2. Sisson Road and Riverside Drive

EASEMENT

Article 8. Hellstrom property across Snow Inn Road

PURCHASE or EMINENT DOMAIN

Article 19. Highway Department — Land on Queen Anne Road (Maintenance Garage)

BY-LAWS

PROTECTIVE:

Article 12. Section II, DEFINITIONS

Article 13. Section IX, Table 4., OFF-STREET PARKING

Article 14. Section VI, Table 3., AREA, HEIGHT & BULK REGULATIONS

MISCELLANEOUS

Article 6. Mosquito Control Project, accept funds

Article 15. Water Commissioners, authorization to apply for State/Federal funds

Article 20. Pleasant Road Beach Parking Lot.

AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 1.	Road Layouts (Various)	$3,752.00
Art. 2.	Road Layouts (Various)	397.00
Art. 11.	Steel Power Centers	1,555.79
		$5,704.79

OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 9.	Revaluation — Overlay Surplus Acount		$63,000.00
Art. 11.	Unexpended Balances — various articles:		6,764.21
	Art. 17, 1961 Condemnation old Buildings	24.77	
	Art. 106, 1964 Survey Town Property	253.01	
	Art. 109, 1964 Condemn & Destroy old Bldgs.	100.00	
	Art. 68, 1970 Signs	15.51	
	Art. 6, STM, 12/3/74 Kings Highway Expense	50.52	

Art. 4, STM, 4/12/76 Mobile & Portable Radio	706.35	
Art. 25, 1976 Highway Dept. Roller	230.00	
Art. 40, 1976 Parts II & III. Parks & Rec.	34.05	
Art. 47, 1977 Cape Cod Families & Children Services, Inc.	4,600.00	
Art. 67, 1977 Part II Soccer, Parks & Rec.	750.00	
	6,764.21	
Art. 16. Water Mains — Article 37. Annual Town Meeting 1977		30,000.00
		$99,764.21

REVENUE SHARING

Art. 16. Water Mains — Article 37. Annual Town Meeting 1977	70,000.00
Art. 20. Highway Dept. — Pleasant Road Beach Parking Lot	15,200.00
	$85,200.00

RAISE AND APPROPRIATE

Art. 3. Nauset Workshop	5,000.00
Art. 7. Acquire U.S. Gov. Surplus Equipment	5,000.00
Art. 9. Revaluation of Property	63,000.00
Art. 18. Water Dept. — Pick-up Truck	4,600.00
Art. 19. Highway Dept. — Land for Maintenance Garage	19,500.00
	$97,100.00

TOWN OF HARWICH
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
April 10, 1978

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich By-Laws Article I, Part 1, by deleting therefrom Section 1-104 and substituting therefor the following new section 1-104 to read as follows: "Reports of all Committees shall be in writing", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 1, by adding the following new section numbered 1-105 to read as follows: "A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall be not less than 300 registered voters", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2 by deleting therefrom Section 1-201 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-201 to read as follows: "During the legislative session of Town Meeting the floor shall be occupied solely by registered voters, and it shall be the duty of the moderator to clear the floor of all non-voters. Non-voters shall not address the meeting without majority consent thereof", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-204 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-204 to read as follows: "No one but the Moderator shall interrupt another while speaking, except to call him to order", and by further amending said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting Section 1-205 therefrom and substituting therefor the following new section 1-205 to read as follows: "No motion moved, seconded and stated can be withdrawn except by the maker of the motion" and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting Section 1-206 therefrom and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-206 to read as follows: "No one shall speak on the question more than twice, nor longer than ten (10) minutes, without leave of the meeting", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting Section 1-207 therefrom and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-207 to read as follows: "When a vote decided by the Moderator is questioned by ten (10) or more voters, it shall be made certain by the voters of either side rising and standing until counted by the Moderator or by tellers appointed by him", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2 by deleting therefrom Section 1-208 and substituting therefor the following Section 1-208 to read as follows: "The vote on a motion to reconsider a previous vote shall be made before the next adjournment of the meeting", and to

further amend said By-Law Article 1, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-209 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-209 to read as follows: "Articles in the warrant shall be acted upon in their order, unless otherwise ordered by a three-fourths (¾) vote of the meeting", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-210 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-210 to read as follows: "Amendments to any and all Town By-Laws, excepting the Personnel By-Law shall require a two-thirds (⅔) majority to prevail", and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-211 and substituting therefor the following new Section 1-211 to read as follows: "The motions contained in this section and no others shall be acceptable by the Moderator at Town Meetings (See motion chart), and to further amend said By-Law Article I, Part 2, by deleting therefrom Section 1-212 and substituting the following new Section 1-212 to read as follows: "Rules of procedure not specifically provided by law or by these By-Laws shall be determined by Town Meeting Time — Handbook of Parliamentary Law and to act fully thereon.

Motion: I move that this Article be accepted and adopted and further amended under the Town of Harwich By-Laws, Article I, Part 2, Section 1-207 by deleting the word "ten (10)" and inserting in place thereof the word "seven (7)" so that Section 1-207 will read as follows: "When a vote decided by the Moderator is questioned by seven (7) or more voters it shall be made certain by the voters of either side rising and standing to be counted by the Moderator or Tellers appointed by him" and by further amending the main motion by providing that the "X" appearing on the motion chart opposite the words "previous question (terminate debate)" and in the column "⅔" be stricken and in substitution therefor the letter "X" be inserted opposite the words "previous question (terminate debate)" and under the column "¾". (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

A true copy: April 25, 1978

(Seal)

Attest: Ruth B. Ericson

MOTION CHART

Section 1 - 211

(Application of Rules is indicated by an X)

MOTIONS	Debatable	Non-Debatable	Amendable	Non-Amendable	Second Required	Second Not Required	Majority Vote	2/3 Vote	3/4 Vote	May Reconsider	Cannot Reconsider
Adjourn		X		X	X		X				X
Adjourn (to a time certain)	X		X		X		X			X	
Amendment	X		X		X		X			X	
Adopt a Resolution	X		X		X		X				X
Accept & Adopt	X		X		X		X[1]			X	
Postpone Indefinitely	X			X	X		X			X	
Previous Question (terminate debate)		X		X	X			X			X
Reconsider 2	X				X			X	X		X
Consider articles out of order	X		X		X				X		X
Point of order		X				X					

1 — Unless a greater than simple majority required by General Laws or Town of Harwich By-Laws.
2 — See Town By-Law, Part 2, Section 1-208.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 6, 1978

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, by inserting the following new definition after the definition of SIGN, SURFACE AREA OF to read as follows:

SPECIAL PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY: The Board of Appeals established hereunder shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority.

And further to amend said SECTION II by inserting a new definition after the definition of PARKING SPACE which new definition shall read as follows:

PERMIT GRANTING AUTHORITY: The Board of Appeals established hereunder shall be the Permit Granting Authority.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION IV, INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION, by deleting therefrom paragraph B and substituting in place thereof the following new paragraph B to read as follows:

B. APPLICATION Except as herein provided or as specifically exempted by the Zoning Act, the provisions of this By-Law shall apply to the erection, construction, reconstruction, alteration or use of buildings and structures and to the use and creation of lots. As provided herein and in the Zoning Act, existing uses and structures lawfully established or constructed which do not comply with the provisions of the By-Law may continue as nonconforming. Existing lots lawfully laid out by plan or deed which complied at the time of layout with applicable provisions of Zoning By-Laws, if any, may be built upon for single family residential purposes provided:

(a) Said lots have fifty (50) feet of frontage and five thousand (5,000) square feet of area;

(b) The buildings to be located thereon are set back ten (10) feet from side and rear lot lines twenty-five (25) feet from street lot lines;

(c) Said lots are buildable under other applicable provisions of law; and

(d) If said lots are shown on a subdivision plan as defined in the Subdivision Control Law which plan has been approved by the Planning Board, the roads shown on such plan have been installed in accordance with Planning Board requirements, if any, in effect at the time the plan was sub-

mitted to the Planning Board and a release of the road covenant or release of other security, if any, has been obtained from the Board prior to five years from the date of endorsement of approval or prior to the lots becoming nonconforming whichever occurs later.

And to further amend said By-law, SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, TABLE 1, by adding to paragraph IV of said table the following new subparagraphs 36 to read as follows:

36. Uses, whether or not on the same parcel as activities permitted as a matter of right, accessory to activities permitted as a matter of right, which activities are necessary in connection with scientific research or scientific development or related production.

Said use as described in new paragraph 36 to be permissive use on special permit from the Board of Appeals in all zoning districts and so designated by inserting an "S" in the table under those zoning district headings, and said use to be prohibited in all other zoning districts.

And to further amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, paragraph B, by deleting therefrom the last sentence and substituting in place thereof the following:

The rights authorized by a variance must be exercised within one (1) year of the date of grant of such variance or said rights shall lapse. Rights authorized by a special permit must be exercised within two (2) years of the date of grant thereof. Said time periods shall not include the period of time during which any appeal of a decision is being processed to final judgment in any court. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, any subsequent amendment of this Zoning By-Law shall apply to construction or use authorized by a special permit unless the construction or use is commenced within a period of not more than six (6) months after the issuance of the permit exclusive of any time period involved in appealing the grant of a permit through the courts, and in cases involving construction after a bona fide start unless said construction is continued through to completion as continuously and expeditiously as is reasonable under the applicable circumstances.

And to further amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, paragraph E. BOARD OF APPEALS, by deleting therefrom the first sentence and substituting in place thereof the following:

E. BOARD OF APPEALS. There is hereby created a Board of Appeals of five (5) members and five (5) associate members.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, paragraph G by inserting in said paragraph after the first sentence and before subparagraph (1) the following:

Special permits shall only be issued following public hearings held within sixty-five (65) days after filing of an application with the Board of Appeals, a copy of which shall forthwith be given to the city or town clerk by the applicant and all notices and other requirements provided by the Zoning Act shall govern said hearing.

And to further amend said By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, by changing the designation of the present paragraph H to paragraph I and inserting a new paragraph H to read as follows:

H. VARIANCES. The Board shall have the power to hear and decide applications for variances from the provisions of the Protective By-Laws including the power to grant a variance authorizing a use or activity not otherwise permitted in the district in which the land or structure is located. Variances may be granted by the Board only after a public hearing and only after the Board has made the finding required by the Zoning Act.

And to further amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION X, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, by inserting after paragraph I as designated above, the following new paragraph designated paragraph J to read as follows:

J. NONCONFORMING USES. Pre-existing nonconforming structures or uses may be changed, extended or altered on special permit from the Board of Appeals provided that no such change, extension or alteration shall be permitted unless there is a finding by the Board that such change, extension, or alteration shall not be substantially more detrimental to the neighborhood than the existing non-conforming use.

And to further amend said By-Law by deleting therefrom the word "Enabling" wherever it appears.

These proposed amendments, if adopted, would conform the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich to the requirements of the General Laws, Chapter 40A as amended by St. 1975, c. 808 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: I move this Article be accepted and adopted and that the Zoning By-Law be amended in the manner set forth in said Article with the following changes to the text of the amendments as set forth therein:

1. Delete the word, "the" where it appears before the words, "By-Law" in the seventh line of paragraph B. APPLICATION and substitute in place thereof the word, "this".

2. Subparagraph (a) of paragraph B. APPLICATION should read as follows:

"(A) Said lots have a minimum of fifty (50) feet of frontage and five thousand (5,000) square feet of area."

3. In subparagraph (b) of Paragraph B. APPLICATION, insert the words, "at least" in the first line of said subparagraph after the word, "back" — and again in the second line of said subparagraph before the words "Twenty-five".

4. Designate the use authorized and described in new paragraph 36, TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS, as allowed on special permit in all zoning districts.

5. Delete the words, "city or" where they appear before the words, "town clerk" in the fourth line of the sentence to be added after the first sentence of paragraph G. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

A true copy; April 25, 1978

(Seal)

Attest: Ruth B. Ericson

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
April 6, 1978

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION IX, OFF-STREET PARKING REGULATIONS, by deleting from said section, TABLE 4, OFF-STREET PARKING STANDARDS by substituting in place thereof the following new TABLE 4 entitled OFF-STREET PARKING STANDARDS to read as follows:

USE	NUMBER OF PARKING SPACES PER UNIT
Single Dwelling Unit	Two Spaces
Guest House, Motel, Hotel or Multifamily Dwelling	one and one-half spaces per rental or dwelling unit

Restaurants	One space for each 4 units of rated capacity
Retail, Service, Stores, Miscellaneous Businesses or Professional Offices	One space per each 200 sq. ft. floor area devoted to customer use
Places of Public Assembly	One space for each 4 units of rated capacity

and to act fully thereon.

Motion: I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

A true copy; April 25, 1978

(Seal)

Attest: Ruth B. Ericson

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 6, 1978

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION VI, AREA, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, Table 3, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, by deleting the number 768 wherever it occurs in the column headed "Minimum residential net floor area (sq. ft.)" and substituting in place thereof the word "none". This amendment is required by the Zoning Act of Chapter 40A, Section 3 as enacted by ST. 1975, c 808 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

(Seal) A true copy: April 25, 1978

Attest: Ruth B. Ericson

July 10, 1978

Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 12, 13 and 14 of the warrant for the Harwich Special Town Meeting held April 6, 1978, are hereby approved. Also the amendments to general by-laws adopted under Article 87 of the warrant for the Harwich Annual Town Meeting held April 4, 5 and 10, 1978, is hereby approved. (28-4)

Francis X. Bellotti, Attorney General

TOWN OF HARWICH
STATE PRIMARY WARRANT
SEPTEMBER 19, 1978

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualfied to vote in Primaries to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich on Tuesday, September 19, 1978 at 10:00 A.M. for the following purposes:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	For this Commonwealth
GOVERNOR	For this Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR	For this Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL	For this Commonwealth
SECRETARY	For this Commonwealth
TREASURER	For this Commonwealth
AUDITOR	For this Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	12th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	Cape & Islands Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	1st Barnstable Representative District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	Cape & Islands District
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY	Barnstable County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	Barnstable County
COUNTY TREASURER	Barnstable County

The polls will be open from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifth day of September, A.D., 1978.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/HADEN G. GREENHALGH
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
SELECTMEN OF HARWICH

A true copy.
ATTEST:
s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

September 11, 1978

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Tuesday, the 19th day of September, 1978, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

Signed: JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

STATE PRIMARY ELECTION

Tuesday, September 19, 1978

The State Primary Election was held in the Junior-Senior High School Gymnasium on September 19, 1978, as directed by the warrant. The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M. by Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, after the reading of the warrant.

The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers, were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk at 9:45 A.M.: (the Deputies at 11:45 A.M.)

Precinct 1

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Lucille Hathaway (R)
CLERK	Elaine Knott (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Mary Hennessy (D)
INSPECTORS	Eugene Leary (D)
	Earle Hunt (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Barbara Leary (D)
	Stanley Kruzyna (R)

Precinct 2.

WARDEN	H. William Morey (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
CLERK	Edward Woolley (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Anne Grizey (D)
INSPECTORS	Grace Hurst (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Christopher Martes (D)
	Ruth Boynton (R)

Precinct 3.

WARDEN	Anne Doherty (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Dorothy Caplice (R)
CLERK	Theresa Kelly (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Angela DuDeVoire (D)
INSPECTORS	Mary R. Hall (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Elizabeth Centeio (D)
	Elizabeth Paine (R)
INFORMATION DESK	Charlotte W. Morey (R)
	and John Kelly (D)

The ballot boxes were examined and found empty and registered zero. The polls were declared open and the voting proceeded.

At 7:45 P.M. the following Tellers were sworn to duty:

DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS
Joyce Bearse	Ellen Cullen
Angela DuDeVoire	Evelyn Robinson
James Lordan	Jacqueline Barrett
Elaine Knott	Marlene Vagenas
Raymond Mercure	Amey Scannell
James McBride	Laurence Reynolds
Carole Warren	Margaret MacNeil
Catherine Lovinsky	Dorothy Thayer
Stephannie Hesse	Frank Votapka
William Doherty	Ardell Votapka
Linda Healy	Lucille Hathaway

The polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M., with no voter in sight or waiting to vote; the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of two thousand thirty-seven (2,037) ballots (including fifty-seven (57) absentee ballots). These ballots were cast by precincts as follows:

	Republican	Democratic	American	Total
Precinct 1.	360	247	0	607
Precinct 2.	524	227	0	751
Precinct 3.	410	269	0	679

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots casts: One thousand two hundred and ninety-four Republicans and seven hundred forty-three Democrats.

At 12:45 A.M., September 20, 1978, Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, announced the following results:

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
*Edward W. Brooke	203	303	189	695
Avi Nelson	152	218	219	589
Blanks	5	3	2	10
GOVERNOR				
Francis W. Hatch, Jr.	163	246	148	557
*Edward F. King	178	258	244	680
Blanks	19	20	18	57
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR				
William I. Cowin	88	129	82	299
*Peter L. McDowell	244	365	310	919
Blanks	28	30	18	76
ATTORNEY GENERAL				
*William F. Weld	305	454	354	1113
Blanks	55	70	56	181
SECRETARY				
*John W. Sears	309	466	361	1136
Blanks	51	58	49	158
TREASURER				
*Lewis S. W. Crampton	296	456	353	1105
Blanks	64	68	57	189
AUDITOR				
*William A. Casey	296	450	348	1094
Blanks	64	74	62	200
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Twelfth District)				
Blanks	360	524	410	1294

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
COUNCILLOR (First District)				
Blanks	360	523	410	1293
Various Persons	0	1	0	1
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (Cape & Islands District)				
*John F. Aylmer	311	469	359	1139
Blanks	49	55	51	155
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Barnstable District)				
*Haden G. Greenhalgh	303	433	358	1094
Blanks	55	91	52	198
Various Persons	2	0	0	2
DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Cape & Islands District)				
*Philip A. Rollins	308	451	360	1119
Blanks	52	73	50	175
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY (Barnstable County)				
*Frederic P. Claussen	302	453	352	1107
Blanks	58	71	58	187
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Barnstable County)				
*Edward Crowell	303	454	347	1104
Blanks	57	70	63	190
COUNTY TREASURER (Barnstable County)				
*Kent T. Besse	304	449	354	1107
Blanks	56	75	56	187
DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS				
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
Kathleen Sullivan Alioto	42	42	55	139
Paul Guzzi	58	53	78	189
Elaine Nobel	17	17	17	51
Howard Phillips	20	11	13	44
*Paul E. Tsongas	98	93	90	281
Blanks	12	11	15	38
Edward W. Brooke	0	0	1	1
GOVERNOR				
*Michael S. Dukakis	105	115	128	348
Barbara Ackermann	17	14	13	44
Edward J. King	123	94	122	339
Blanks	2	4	6	12

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR				
*Thomas P. O'Neill, III	201	198	224	623
Blanks	46	29	45	120
ATTORNEY GENERAL				
*Francis X. Bellotti	192	185	232	609
Blanks	55	42	37	134
SECRETARY				
*Michael Joseph Connolly	65	58	77	200
David E. Crosby	13	20	15	48
John Fulham	16	11	8	35
William James Galvin, Jr.	20	14	19	53
James W. Hennigan, Jr.	25	26	45	96
Lois G. Pines	65	65	58	188
Anthony J. Vigliotti	11	6	16	33
Blanks	32	27	31	90
TREASURER				
*Robert Q. Crane	123	112	136	371
Lawrence E. Blacke	7	10	4	21
Paul R. Cacchiotti	9	4	12	25
Lawrence S. DiCara	61	52	59	172
Thomas D. Lopes	21	13	19	53
Dayce Philip Moore	7	10	13	30
Blanks	19	26	26	71
AUDITOR				
*Thaddeus Buczko	128	117	141	386
Peter G. Meade	91	82	106	279
Blanks	28	28	22	78
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Twelfth District)				
*Gerry E. Studds	208	207	245	660
Blanks	39	20	24	83
COUNCILLOR (First District)				
*John Britland	163	163	196	522
Blanks	84	64	73	221
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (Cape & Islands District)				
Blanks	247	225	269	741
Various Persons	0	2	0	2

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Barnstable District)				
*James F. Connors	150	149	166	465
Frank Wiacek	74	63	73	210
Blanks	23	15	29	67
Haden G. Greenhalgh	0	0	1	1
DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Cape & Islands District)				
Blanks	247	227	269	743
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY (Barnstable County)				
Blanks	247	227	269	743
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Barnstable County)				
Blanks	247	227	269	743
COUNTY TREASURER (Barnstable County)				
*James Rodgers	163	152	181	496
Blanks	84	75	88	247

AMERICAN BALLOT

There were no ballots cast in the American Primary.

* Denotes Successful Candidate.

Attest:
Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk

Dorothy S. O'Donnell, Chairman
Mollie Handler
Marguerite E. Marion
Ruth B. Ericson, Clerk
Harwich Board of Registrars

TOWN OF HARWICH
STATE ELECTION WARRANT
NOVEMBER 7, 1978

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich Center

TUESDAY, the SEVENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1978 from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M., for the following purposes:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the Election of Candidates for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	For this Commonwealth
GOVERNOR	For this Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR	For this Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL	For this Commonwealth
SECRETARY	For this Commonwealth
TREASURER	For this Commonwealth
AUDITOR	For this Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	12th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	Cape & Islands Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	1st Barnstable Representative District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	Cape & Islands District
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY	Barnstable County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	Barnstable County
COUNTY TREASURER	Barnstable County

and to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint session of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 28, 1975, by a vote of 220-53, and on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 243-20?

Yes .....

No .....

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would permit the legislature to establish as many as four different classes of real property for tax purposes. Property in any one class would be required to be assessed, rated and taxed proportionately but property in different classes could be assessed, rated and taxed differently. The legislature could grant reasonable exemptions. The constitution presently requires all property (other than wild lands, forest lands, and certain agricultural and horticultural lands) to be assessed and rated equally at full value for tax purpose.

QUESTION 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 28, 1975, by a vote of 267-3, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 250-1?

Yes .....

No .....

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow a governor who had not served in the preceeding year as governor to submit a proposed budget to the legislature within eight weeks of the beginning of the legislative session. A governor who had served in the preceeding year would still be required to submit a proposed budget within three weeks of the begining of a legislative session.

QUESTION 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the

General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on June 26, 1976, by a vote of 244-6, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 253-1?

Yes .....
No .....

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would require the Secretary of the Commonwealth to send information about questions that will appear on the state election ballot to each person eligible to vote in the Commonwealth, or to every residence in the Commonwealth where one or more eligible voters live. Presently, the Constitution requires the Secretary to send this information to each registered voter in the Commonwealth.

QUESTION 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 26, 1976, by a vote of 266-0, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 258-0?

Yes .....
No .....

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would require that in the taking of state census, residence be determined in accordance with the standards used by the United States when taking the federal census. Under the federal standards, residence is based upon where a person spends most of his or her time whereas under present state standards residence is based upon legal domicile. The standards would be subject to any exceptions which the legislature might enact.

QUESTION 5

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 26, 1976, by a vote of 260-1, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 255-0?

Yes .....
No .....

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow a local charter commission 18 months after its election to prepare a charter or charter revision for submission to the voters of a city or town. Presently, the constitution provides that the charter or charter revision be prepared within 10 months of the election of the charter commission.

QUESTION 6

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on June 11, 1975, by a vote of 175-73, and on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 173-90?

Yes .....
No .....

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would provide that a student could neither be assigned to nor denied admittance to a public school on the basis of race, color, national origin or creed.

QUESTION 7

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 11, 1976, by a vote of 248-5, and on May 24, 1978, by a vote of 257-0?

Yes .....
No .....

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would give the legislature the power to establish a different method of property taxation for land which is used for recreational purposes and for land preserved in its natural state. It would add these two categories to the existing constitutional provision which allows the legislature to tax wild and forest land differently. The amendment's stated purpose is to develop and conserve natural resources and the environmental benefits of recreational land.

QUESTION 8

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-seven entitled 'An Act authorizing the the county commissioners of the county of Barnstable to purchase or lease dredges for the dredging of waterways in said county', be accepted?"

Yes .....

No .....

QUESTION 9
THIS QUESTION IS NON-BINDING

"Shall the Senator from this District be instructed to vote to approve the passage of a bill requiring the reduction and limitation of local property taxes by substituting revenue from state taxes, and providing that all state and local taxes combined shall not take a larger percentage of the total personal income in Massachusetts than the average percentage taken in the three year period immediately preceeding approval?"

Yes .....

No .....

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventeenth day of October, A.D., 1978.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN

.....

s/BARRY A. HEMEON

.....

Selectmen of Harwich

A true Copy: Attest

s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

October 24, 1978

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, November 7, 1978 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

Signed: JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

The State Election was held in the Harwich Junior-Senior High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, on November 7, 1978 as directed by the warrant. The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M. by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, after the reading of the opening of the Warrant. There being no objections, the reading of the entire Warrant was dispensed with and the Return of the Warrant was read.

The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers, were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 9:45 A.M.:

PRECINCT 1

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Lucille Hathaway (R)
CLERK	Mary Hennessy (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Elaine Knott (D)
INSPECTORS	Angela DuDeVoire (D)
	Stanley Kruzyna (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Carole Warren (D)
	Jacqueline Barrett (R)

PRECINCT 2

WARDEN	H. William Morey (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
CLERK	Edward Woolley (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Anne Grizey (D)
INSPECTORS	Grace Hurst (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Christopher Martes (D)
	Ruth Boynton (R)

PRECINCT 3

WARDEN	Anne Doherty (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Dorothy Caplice (R)
CLERK	Theresa Kelly (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Stephannie Hesse (D)
INSPECTORS	Mary R. Hall (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Elizabeth Paine (R)
	Catherine Lovinsky (D)

Note: The Deputies were duly sworn at 11:45 A.M., to work until 6:00 P.M. or "until the polls close if the situation requires it."

INFORMATION DESK, Charlotte W. Morey (R) and John Kelly (D)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden, H. William Morey, and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M. and the voting proceeded.

The following Tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS
Joyce Bearse	Ellen Cullen
James Lordan	Claire Eldredge
Raymond Mecure	Marlene Vagenas
James McBride	Laurence Reynolds
Barbara Nordstrom	Margaret MacNeil
Linda Healy	Dorothy Thayer
Edward Etsten	Frank Votapka
William J. Doherty	Amey Scannell
Rosina Landis	Ruth Moody
Ruth Carron	H. Donald Stanford
Ellen Allison	Arthur Wells
John Darbyshire	Elizabeth Dwyer
Gilbert Jensen	Morag Buchan
Mae Vicino Eaton	Mary Irene Siegel
William Maloney	Jerome Hitchner
Margaret Hafferty	William Robinson
Mary Irene Chase	Pamela Smith
Marietta Nilson	June Thomas
Catherine Garofalo	Gail Josselyn
Carol Moore	Julianna Peterson
Sherill Duggan	Margaret Anderson
Annette Manzoli	Rudolph Siegel
Daniel Larkin	Maxine Nikula
Margaret Van Norman	Mary Hunt
Angela DuDeVoire	Elizabeth Paine
Elaine Knott	Jacqueline Barrett
Carole Warren	

At 8:00 P.M. the doors to the Gymnasium were closed. However those voters waiting in line inside the building were allowed to vote before the polls were officially closed.

The ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of three thousand nine hundred forty-one ballots (including two hundred thirty-five absentee ballots). The ballots were cast by precincts as follows:

Precinct 1 — 1152, including eighty-five absentee ballots (85).

Precinct 2 — 1404, including ninety-three absentee ballots (93).

Precinct 3 — 1385, including fifty-seven absentee ballots (57).

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

At 5:00 A.M., November 8, 1978, the Town Clerk announced the following results:

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
*Edward W. Brooke	661	860	729	2250
Paul E. Tsongas	467	523	624	1614
Blanks	23	20	32	75
Michael S. Dukakis	1	1	0	2
GOVERNOR-LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR				
*Hatch and Cowin	687	936	866	2489
King and O'Neill	419	429	470	1318
Blanks	43	33	42	118
Michael S. Dukakis	3	6	7	16
ATTORNEY GENERAL				
*Francis X. Bellotti	731	819	911	2461
William F. Weld	399	563	457	1419
Blanks	22	22	17	61
SECRETARY				
Michael Joseph Connolly	490	469	575	1534
*John W. Sears	603	891	754	2248
Blanks	59	44	56	159
TREASURER				
Robert Q. Crane	498	514	585	1597
*Lewis S. W. Crampton	586	852	743	2181
Blanks	68	38	57	163
AUDITOR				
Thaddeus Buczko	540	578	638	1756
*Timothy F. O'Brien	538	763	663	1964
Blanks	74	63	84	221

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Twelfth District)				
*Gerry E. Studds	929	1145	1170	3244
Blanks	223	259	214	696
Various Persons	0	0	1	1
COUNCILLOR (First District)				
*John Britland	810	992	1025	2827
Blanks	342	412	360	1114
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (Cape & Islands District)				
*John F. Aylmer	923	1191	1166	3280
Blanks	229	213	219	661
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Barnstable District)				
James F. Connors	462	449	544	1455
*Hayden G. Greenhalgh	502	736	662	1900
Mary Hood Hagler	148	196	152	496
Blanks	40	23	27	90
DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Cape & Islands District)				
*Philip A. Rollins	899	1166	1167	3232
Blanks	253	238	218	709
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY (Barnstable County)				
*Frederic P. Claussen	887	1150	1139	3176
Blanks	265	254	246	765
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Barnstable Cunty)				
*Edward A. Crowell	910	1130	1132	3172
Blanks	242	274	253	769
COUNTY TREASURER (Barnstable County)				
*Kent T. Besse	709	973	872	2554
James Rodgers	341	343	405	1089
Blanks	102	88	108	298
QUESTION #1. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Property Classification for Tax Purposes)				
YES	493	530	616	1639
*NO	624	837	748	2209
Blanks	35	37	21	93

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
QUESTION #2. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (State Budget Deadline)				
*YES	743	932	917	2592
NO	287	346	365	998
Blanks	122	126	103	351
QUESTION #3. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Distributing Information for Voters)				
*YES	754	892	933	2579
NO	266	396	345	1007
Blanks	132	116	107	355
QUESTION #4. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Residence Standards for State Census)				
*YES	726	866	903	2495
NO	293	402	362	1057
Blanks	133	136	120	389
QUESTION #5. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Charter Commission Deadline)				
*YES	551	620	625	1796
NO	434	622	599	1655
Blanks	167	162	161	490
QUESTION #6. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Student Assignments to Public Schools)				
*YES	703	837	903	2443
NO	325	445	388	1158
Blanks	124	122	94	340
QUESTION #7. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Taxation of Land Used for Recreation or Left in a Natural State)				
*YES	603	753	740	2096
NO	421	510	539	1470
Blanks	128	141	106	375
QUESTION #8. County Commissioners — Authorization to purchase or lease dredges for waterways in Barnstable County				
*YES	662	795	809	2266
NO	281	371	352	1004
Blanks	209	238	224	671

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
QUESTION #9. Non-Binding (Instruct Senator to support "cap" on State and Local taxes)				
*YES	732	887	907	2526
NO	184	247	260	691
Blanks	236	270	218	724

* Denotes Successful Candidates

RUTH B. ERICSON, Town Clerk

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich

In 1978, we have been very fortunate. The heavy storms and especially the "Blizzard of '78" passed us by. The well documented effects of those storms in Southeastern Massachusetts are what we are training to deal with; planning, to reduce the severity. Our goal is clearly stated in the first section of our Emergency Operations Plan: "To insure the maximum survival of people and the preservation of property in the Town of Harwich, in the event of natural or man-made disasters."

The goal or "mission" of your Civil Defense is clearly stated yet very complicated in carrying out. Only through training and practice can we ever hope to attain this goal.

To this end, we have participated in monthly meetings with representatives from the Massachusetts Civil Preparedness Agency. These meetings are a combination of administrative matters along with informative discussions with various experts in the field of civil preparedness. We respond to monthly communications checks originated from the civil preparedness headquarters in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and relayed through the Police and Fire radio networks. In addition, we maintain and update our plans in response to new information from the Federal agencies.

1978 saw the completion of the addition to the Police Department. The Civil Defense area is not yet completed, but some of the funding that went into the purchase of a new generator for the complex was through the Federal Civil Defense and this required much research and paper work.

We are also coordinating with the State and Federal levels of Civil Preparedness in order to properly plan for the reception of some forty thousands of people from the southern Massachusetts area in the event of an international crisis. Part of the project involves the surveying of buildings and roads in the area and some of you will be involved with members of the "U. S. Army, Corps of Engineers" representatives, who are conducting the survey.

Much of our workings are "behind the scene". This is as it should be and with luck, it will remain that way. We

are prepared to serve you and will maintain this level through training, planning and practice.

I wish to extend my thanks to all of those on my staff and the volunteers who have helped out in the past. It is the contribution of these individuals that makes any system work both in the quiet times and when the chips are down.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO
Director

Annual Report of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee

The year 1978 at Cape Cod Tech can best be described as a year of change. When we first opened our doors in September of 1975 we started with a student enrollment of 950 even though the building had been designed for a maximum of 800 students. It was the hope of the committee and the administration that there would be some flexibility in the size of the building to enable us to accommodate in excess of 900 students during the school day.

After two and a half years of experience it became very clear to the administration and the school committee that we really could not accommodate over nine hundred pupils in the building at one time so, therefore, a plan to phase down to the designed 800-student school was projected. This reduction in student enrollment would take place along with a change in the method by which we taught the theoretical aspects of vocational education. Actually the change in methodology was simply a realization that there is some basic information which all occupations need: such as Basic Business Practices, Drafting, Blueprint Reading, Technical Drawing, Safety and Health Requirements. The committee hired specialists to teach these common courses, and continued to use certified vocational teachers to teach those technical skills that were unique to each individual trade. I am happy to report at this time that this new method has proven to be an improvement because it allows the shop teacher to actually teach the theoretical aspect of the particular skills that he and the students will be working with during the following week. There have been some problems as you will find with any change, and we will continue to make refinements where necessary. A reduction of the number of students in the shop at any one time has definitely been an improvement in the effectiveness of vocational education.

Other activities that took place during the Spring of 1978 was the tremendous response that some of our shops received while they were set up in the Cape Cod Mall during Vocational Education Week, and also the response we got

from our participation in the Annual Boat Show conducted by the Boat Dealers Association of Cape Cod. The students certainly appreciated the opportunity to provide the public with information as to what we do at Cape Cod Tech.

For the first time this year Cape Cod Tech did accept some tuition students from the Town of Mashpee, — ten to be exact, and we were happy to be able to afford those students in Mashpee an opportunity for vocational education. Our local students have the first opportunity for the available seats, and if there is room in a particular department it is beneficial to our member towns to accept students to fill up all departments.

The Cape Cod Tech basketball team qualified for the state tournaments last Spring, and although they lost in the semi-finals we were happy for our team members to have had that experience.

We held our third graduation in June of 1978, and I am happy to report that 115 males and 54 females graduated, for a total of 169. The placement of these graduates as of the end of the school year is as follows: 10 students into the Armed Forces, 6 students returned to Cape Cod Tech for post-graduate instruction, 20 students went to a 2-year school of higher education, and four went into a four-year college. Seventy five students had jobs in the trade for which they were educated, and 30 students took jobs outside their area of skill. Unfortunately 23 students for one reason or another were unemployed as of July 1978, and although I do not have specific numbers I feel sure most of them are now working. Owing to the fact that some of these students were here for one, two or three years, I think the placement was excellent.

During the Fall of 1978 the Horticultural department has been very busy in the restoration of the Gilmore House on Route 124 into a Garden Center, which we think will be a decided improvement to the entrance to our school.

We were also very fortunate this Fall to do many more student projects for the member towns which are of benefit financially to the towns, and of educational benefit to our students.

During the budget development for the next school year we appreciated the participation of the Finance Committees from each of our member towns. Representatives met with our Finance Sub-committee in the development of the new budget. Two decisions were made by the Cape Cod Tech

committee that do have an effect upon the fiscal 1980 budget, that being the introduction of a Commercial Fishing program, and the realization that the Adult Education program must be partially subsidized by the member towns insofar as administrative and overhead costs are concerned. We feel that the utilization of our building by adults of our communities is in keeping with the intent of the creation of the school. Greater utilization of the building will enable us to spread our fixed costs over a greater number of students.

Cape Cod Tech Cross Country team were the Cape and Islands champions this year and we are very pleased with the dedication of both the team members and the coaching staff.

We did have tragedy in November when our Vocational Coordinator, Warren Mazanec, passed away. He had a tremendous impact on the school and is sorely missed.

Paul Hackett, Special Needs Coordinator, who had been with us since 1973, resigned this year to take a new position in the State of New York. We wish him well in that new opportunity.

We had two changes in our committee membership this year. Mrs. Ann M. Williams replaced Winthrop V. Wilbur, Jr., from the Town of Barnstable; and Edward P. Anderson replaced Phyllis S. Thompson from the Town of Chatham. We welcome the new members and thank those members that left for their assistance during the years they represented their towns.

We again wish to thank the people from the R.S.V.A. program here on Cape Cod for their assistance in the multitude of tasks that have to be done. We especially want to thank the members of the Advisory Committees that have been meeting, and will continue to meet with the teachers in our trades, to make sure that the education that takes place at Cape Cod Tech is meaningful so that our students will be able to participate more fully when they graduate.

We again wish to emphasize that we are here to meet the needs of all the people in our eleven towns and if you have any questions please call the Superintendent-Director, Wilfred H. Learned, Jr., at either 432-4500 or 771-2600.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. QUIRK, JR., Chairman
Cape Cod Regional Technical
High School District Committee

JESSE J. MORGAN
CAROLYN G. CROWELL
Harwich's Representatives

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and the

Superintendent of Schools

For the Year Ending December 31, 1978

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1977

School Committee

Mr. Richard E. Gomes, Chairman	Term Expires 1979
Att. Harold J. Gabriel, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1979
Mrs. Nancy L. Clapp	Term Expires 1980
Mrs. Frances Ballam	Term Expires 1981
Mrs. Clotilda P. Blackmore	Term Expires 1981

Superintendent of Schools

Neal F. Todd

Supervisor of Attendance

Mitchell Relin

School Nurse

Anne B. Irwin, R. N.

School Physicians

David P. Doherty, M. D.

Alan Cahill, M. D.

School Calendar

1978 - 79

Schools Open Wednesday, September 6, 1978

School Year

September 6, 1978 — December 22, 1978

January 2, 1979 — February 16, 1979

February 26, 1979 — April 13, 1979

April 23, 1979 — June 14, 1979

Schools Not In Session

Teacher Convention — Friday, September 29, 1978

Columbus Day — Monday, October 9, 1978

Thanksgiving Recess — Wednesday, November 22, 1978
12:00 Noon, Thursday and Friday, November 23 & 24, 1978

Christmas Recess — Friday, December 22, 1978
End of School Day

Martin Luther King Day — January 15, 1979

Memorial Day — Monday, May 28, 1979

Curriculum Days (Schools Close at Noon)

Wednesday, September 27, 1978

Wednesday, January 17, 1979

Wednesday, March 14, 1979

Wednesday, May 16, 1979

1978		1979	
September	17	January	21
October	21	February	15
November	20	March	22
December	16	April	16
		May	22
	74	June	10
			106

Year Planned: 180 Days

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

With over 50% of the tax dollar going to schools, cost is the number one concern of your School Committee. Every decision that we make must involve educational quality at an affordable price.

Your Committee has made every effort to give you the best possible school system without jeopardizing your support of our endeavors at town meeting. Every year we have tried and met with some success in keeping expenses within our control at a minimum.

In 1972 the school budget increased by 11%. In 1977 by 7.66% and in 1978 by 4.43%. We are trying our best because we know that is what you expect of us as your elected officials.

More and more, expensive programs and requirements are eroding our local control. New laws imposed by the state building authority, the fire bureau, the office of the handicapped at the state and national level as well as many others have caused us endless hours of anguish and frustration.

We have encouraged the Superintendent and other administrators and teachers to seek every possible funding source to reduce the burden to the local taxpayer. They have been most successful in these efforts and we appreciate their results.

Enrollment has leveled off and we will try to reduce the number of school department employees on the town payroll. We have eliminated several positions over the past two years and we plan to continue doing so.

Negotiations will all employee groups becomes more complicated and prolonged each time around. We were fortunate this year to settle for a two year contract with the teachers resulting in a limit of 5½% being placed on salaries for the 1979-80 school year. We hope to keep increases for all employees within this guideline.

In our report to you last year we neglected to recognize the contribution of Mrs. Carolyn Crowell to the Harwich

School Committee. She served the Committee, the schools and the Town from 1963-1977. Our gratitude to Carolyn for her 13 years of dedicated service.

Dr. Robert Dolan and Mr. Chester Powers each served one three year term and also deserve the thanks of the Committee and the Town.

Your School Committee will greet the new year with optimism knowing that each week we will make decisions that will make a segment of our constituency unhappy, yet we must satisfy our legal obligations as elected officials and our personal consciences as Committee members.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. GOMES, Chairman
HAROLD J. GABRIEL, Vice-Chairman
FRANCES BALLAM
CLOTILDA P. BLACKMORE
NANCY L. CLAPP

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

It is both a privilege and a pleasure to provide this yearly update on the progress and plans of the Harwich Public Schools. The year past was not without problems but the schools were able to adjust without loss of accomplishment.

Enrollment — In reviewing school enrollment during the past seven years we have seen changes from a period of immobility to a time of rapid expansion and finally a return to stability. Within this stability however, exists more change than was present in 1971. Each year between 25 and 50 families come and go. Oftentimes the same family that lived in Harwich a few years ago returns. This trend probably is in keeping with the fluctuating building trade and economic changes throughout the Cape.

Staffing — The administration recognizes that since enrollment is not increasing, staff should not increase either. During the past few years, whenever possible, we have not recommended replacing retiring or resigning teachers. We will continue these cost saving recommendations in the 1979-80 school budget.

School Budget — Financing our schools continues to be an arduous task. We are caught between rising costs and the need to maintain quality programs for children. The Harwich school system continues to avail itself of every opportunity to receive available state and federal dollars. In many instances we cannot use these moneys to replace local dollars. We can, however, finance many state mandates with these available dollars. During the past few years we have accomplished the massive undertaking of implementing Chap. 766 special education mandates almost entirely with revenues from state and federal sources. (Please refer to the following report on the elementary schools and also see the table listing federal and state revenues.)

Inflation hits our school pocketbook just as it affects your budget at home. If you compare our budgets over the past few years you will note that we have made every effort to keep non-salary expenses down. Over 75% of our budget is

in salaries which are negotiated annually. Last year school department employees received a 6% increase plus applicable step raises. With over three-quarters of the total budget of $3,070,501 made up of negotiated salaries you can see why it is almost impossible to keep school costs down.

National Testing — Harwich participated again in the Iowa Testing program which compares our local achievement tests with northeastern and national norms. Our standings compare favorably with both and we continue to show progress in all areas except the upper 25th percentile. The new enrichment program which was implemented in September of 1978 (see the middle school report) should help us to make progress in this area.

I commend the following highlights prepared by the various school building administrators for your perusal:

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — K-4

During the school year 1977-78 teachers in grades three and four began to implement an individualized instructional program in reading and language arts with the idea of tailoring each child's educational program to his or her specific instructional level, interests and needs. Careful records are kept on each student's progress in the form of skills mastered and those yet to be achieved. Each child has an individual student profile card which follows him from grade 1 - 6. A teacher can tell at a glance not only the level of a student, but which specific basic competencies the child has learned and which skills are to be taught to the child. In order to support the teachers as they plan to meet each child's needs, a task coordinator meets regularly to provide planning assistance and to suggest alternative teaching methods which would be most appropriate for particular children. Federal funding has made it possible to provide a certified teacher, called a co-teacher, who works within the regular classroom to provide help for children who need extra instruction. Each co-teacher provides services to approximately eight children from two classrooms during a three hour period daily. This particular program is unique to Harwich and is proving to be effective in assuring that our children are receiving basic skills within the setting of the regular classroom.

The teachers at grades one and two began to implement the individualized instruction program in September of 1978.

From January to June 1978 they took part in a weekly in-service program to provide methods and techniques which would enable them more effectively and efficiently to provide individualized programs within their classrooms.

Grouping plays an important part in meeting not only the social needs of our children, but the instructional needs as well. Children continue to be grouped as always for oral reading on their reading level. Flexible groups are formed in order to teach skills needed by a group or to re-teach a skill not yet mastered. Once a skill has been taught, a mastery test is administered, the results are recorded on the child's individual record and continued application is provided to ensure retention.

A Learning Materials Center has been established where materials which are appropriate to a child's learning style can be selected. Materials are used for a short time, returned to the center and are available for use with other children. Teachers have found that the center is a valuable source which helps them to meet a wide variety of needs. Keeping the materials in circulation provides more mileage from materials which were formerly used within a classroom for a short time and then stored.

An important part of planning for individual needs is the consideration of those children whose talents necessitate the need for enrichment materials and activities. Individualization plans some means of planning meaningful experiences for these children, also.

MIDDLE SCHOOL — Grades 5 - 8

Curriculum:

Federal funds have been extended to the Harwich Junior High School in order to provide additional certified teachers in the areas of reading, writing and math. These funds will also provide teachers with in-service training on individualized instruction.

The 1977-78 Iowa Achievement scores continue to demonstrate progress in all basic skill areas.

The Career Education Program is now funded by our local school budget. This program is providing our students with worthwhile information in order to assist them in making intelligent decisions on whether to attend Harwich High School or Cape Cod Tech.

The extra-curricular activities at the Junior High level continue to provide a high level of experience for our youngsters. Our newspaper received a top award from the Columbia School of Journalism and the drama program sponsored "Cheaper by the Dozen" performed by a combination of students and faculty.

The Health Advisory Committee has recommended a curriculum outline for the middle school that has been adopted by the Harwich School Committee. Staffing arrangements have also been determined.

A creative enrichment program has been initiated at the Intermediate School. Students are exposed to foreign language, advanced math, creative writing, and many other interesting academic subjects. This program will be expanded further into the Junior High School during the next two years.

Consideration is being given to a Pre-Algebra course for 8th graders capable of handling this material.

The fine arts program at the middle school level is one of the best on Cape Cod. It offers a full range of exploratory experiences to our students.

The physical education program continues to suffer from lack of basic facilities.

The Intermediate School library continues to function with a fine group of parent volunteers.

The quality of the individualized program at the Harwich Intermediate School is attracting visitors from several different school systems.

Special classes in remedial language arts and math are being offered to students in need of attention.

The Industrial Arts program has expanded into several different areas of interest including plastics.

The Harwich Middle School faculty and administration firmly believe in providing a logical balance between basic skills and exploratory experiences. Every attempt is made to balance these two very important needs of adolescent youngsters.

Student and Parental Development

The middle school student council has excellent representatives committed to improving their school. They also

give much time in offering services to our community as a whole.

The Middle School Parents' Association has merged with the Elementary School Parents' Association. Several informative programs have been planned.

Special Emphasis

A modified program of meeting individual needs in the basic subjects will be offered at the Junior High. It should not be compared to the program presently existing at the Intermediate School.

The Middle School will continue to stress basic skills by providing more classroom time and insisting on high standards and expectations.

Our basic goal, grades 5 - 8, is to continue with the stability that has developed within the Intermediate School and implement constructive changes that have been jointly developed by faculty and administration.

Another major goal is to continue, within our budget constraints, to organize a well rounded program which will meet the needs of the vast majority of students.

The Middle School teachers are to be commended for their dedication and willingness to look at what is truly best for our young people.

HIGH SCHOOL — Grades 9 - 12

NEASC Evaluation Results

At a May 12, 1978 meeting of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Harwich High School was awarded continued accreditation for five years through 1982.

The awarding of the continued accreditation was the result of more than two and one-half years of preparation by the Harwich High School staff.

Special Emphasis

During the past four months, special emphasis has been placed on group guidance and career education for 9th graders.

Groups of 9th graders meet with Walter Thompson and other members of the guidance department for nine week periods. During each cycle, the following topics are discussed:

1. Self evaluation and development
2. Career awareness
3. Career decision making
4. Employment seeking skills
5. Work effectiveness skills
6. Personal economics

New Courses

A course in Advanced Reading is now available to seniors. The course is specifically designed for students who wish to improve their reading speed and comprehension. Next year a similar course will be offered to students grades 9-12.

Spanish I became a part of the total curriculum as of September, 1978. There are presently a total of 60 students taking the course. Subsequent years will see Spanish II-IV added to the program.

Competency Based Testing

The high school staff is presently involved in preparing for the institution of Basic Skills Testing which will be required by the State Department of Education beginning September 1, 1980.

1. What is Basic Skills Testing?

   Periodic testing to insure that all students achieve mastery of basic skills prior to high school graduation.

2. What will be tested?

   A. Communication skills
   B. Math material skills
   C. Career information
   D. Social responsibilities
   E. Environment
   F. Culture

3. When will testing begin?

   Evaluation of basic skills in reading, writing and mathematics will be done by the end of the 1981-82 school year and in listening and speaking by the end of the 1981-82 school year. Testing in other areas will be accomplished during subsequent years.

Word About the Students

The students at Harwich High School are a fine group of young people. They are most cooperative and responsive in regard to all aspects of their school lives. It is a privilege to be associated with them and the citizens of the Town of Harwich.

DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Grades K - 12

Special educational services were again provided to children with learning deficiencies who were referred by teachers, administrators, parents, or agencies. During the 1977-78 school year 220 students received specialized instruction, psychological services, speech and language therapy, or motor development training. This proportion of students with special educational needs is consistent with the national expectancy, and all services and procedures are required by State regulations.

All but 15 of these students attend regular classes more than 75% of the school day. Remedial instruction in the basic skills of reading, language arts, and mathematics is provided for 150 students by individualized teaching within their classes in grades 1-6. Supplemental special instruction in Resource Centers is also provided to 125 of these students enrolled in grades 1-8. This represents a decreasing dependence upon special education and has permitted a 50% reduction in this staff since 1975. During this period, the number of low achieving students on standardized test of basic skills in grades 1-6 has also been reduced by 50%, and is only one-half the national expectancy.

Placement in day and residential schools is provided for five students with severe mental impairments. No student displaying a behavioral disorder is segregated from normal classes.

The cost of these special educational services and individualized regular instruction is almost entirely defrayed by federal grants and entitlements and by state reimbursements.

In conclusion, I would like to express my sincere appreciation to all of the school system employees, cooperative Town officials and supportive parents who have contributed to the progress of the schools over the past year.

NEAL F. TODD
Superintendent of Schools

GRADUATION EXERCISES
Sunday, May 28, 1978
High School Gymnasium
2:00 P.M.

CLASS OF 1978

Richard Alett Arneson
Perian Ashton

Anne Ashby Baker
Gregory Paul Ballum
P. Michael Barca
Richard A. Barton, Jr.
*Peter Bennett
William L. Bergeron
Michelle Ann Black
Brenda J. Blakeley
Kevin Michael Blute
Bridget L. Boyce
Donna J. Burnham
*Dana Chase Burton
Sharon L. Bush
Nancy Marie Bushey

Barbie Callahan
*Daniel Patrick Callahan
*Holli Campbell
Christa Rae Chapin
Bradford Carl Chase
John F. Connell, Jr.
*Judith Ann Coombes
*Susan Leigh Coombs
Jose Tirso Olivares Cordoba
Roger G. Cove

Joseph W. Dearborn
*Donna Rose DeFerie
*Karen Ann Dunford

Frank Michael Eldredge

Kenneth William Fehrnstrom
David Fernandes
*George Murray Ferreira
Rosemary Fitzgerald
Kenneth Fredrick Friedman

*Jeffrey Allen Gaus
Kelly Ann Gingras
James George Gomes III
Kim Marie Gomes
Pamela Ann Elizabeth Gonsalves
*Steven Wade Gonzales

Mark Edward Hammond
Mary E. Hansen
Timothy Joseph Harrington
*Lisa Aline Heap

Steven P. Hersey
*Donna Marie Higgins
Thomas P. Higgins
Gary M. Hoffman
Thomas Joseph Howard
Ron Hubbard
*V. Gale Hughes
Lisa B. Hunt

Rolf Iben
*Priscilla Ann Isaacs

Pamela Kelly
Joanne Alice Kingsbury
*Susan Jane Kozar

*Michael B. LeDuc
**Lois Lindholm
Karen J. Livramento
*Janet Marie Loftus
Loretta M. Lopes

*Amy M. Macdonald
Bernard P. Manzoli, Jr.
Andrew George Mason
*Philip Michael McCormick
Robert F. McGillen
Leonard Lee Miranda
MaryEllen Mosher
Mark S. Murphy
Sara Myers

Christopher James Nealy
Karl James Nelson
Craig Nickerson
*Susan Lynn Noyes

Daniel James O'Brien

*Elaine Papas
Charles David Peavey
Clarke William Peavey
Peter B. Barrows Pena
*Teresa R. Perry
Charlene J. Peterson
Michael Pina
Michael James Powers

*Cynthia Joyce Reynolds
Lynne Louise Michael Robertson
Craig S. Rose
*Michael J. Ross
Darren Runnels

CLASS OF 1978—Continued

Thomas Anthony Saudade
Lynn Carol Scichilone
Nancy Ann Skiffington
Julie Ann Smith
Charles K. Swanson
*Brenda Jean Switzer

James Edward Thibert
*Mary Kate F. Tierney

Leslie M. Vasconcellos

John E. Warren, Jr.
*Charlene Jane Webb
*Carol A. Webber
*Carla S. Welsh
*Gretchen Carol Widegren
Jacqueline Wildes

Yafa Yftah

Sandra Zeigler

*Members of National Honor Society
**Member of the class but could not attend

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

Harwich Sr. High School	Dana Burton
Harwich Jr. High School	Jennifer Moran
Harwich Intermediate School	Christopher Pearson

JOHNSON ULM TUITION SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1977 - 1978

Peter Bennett	Colorado School of Mines
Dana Burton	Franklin & Marshall College
Daniel Callahan	Boston University
Susan Coombs	Gordon College
Lisa Heap	Southeastern Massachusetts Univ.
Donna Higgins	Framingham State College
Michael Ross	University of Mass. at Amherst
Carol Webber	Cape Cod Community College

ENROLLMENT
HARWICH SCHOOL SYSTEM
October 1, 1978

	Boys	Girls
Kindergarten	51	35
Grade 1	67	49
Grade 2	68	67
Grade 3	59	70
Grade 4	56	69
Total Elementary	301	290
5th Grade	57	51
6th Grade	58	58
7th Grade	85	66
8th Grade	68	52
Total Middle	268	227
9th Grade	58	79
10th Grade	61	69
11th Grade	64	50
12th Grade	46	51
Total Senior High	229	249
GRAND TOTAL	798	766
TOTAL BOYS & GIRLS	1,564	

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1978	Address
Neal F. Todd	Superintendent	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		Boston University	M.Ed.-Adm.	1971	17	E. Harwich
Norman Young	Business Mgr.			1973	40	S. Harwich
Joanne Clancy[1]	Bookkeeper	Holyoke Community		1978	9	E. Harwich
Florence Marshall	Sec'y to Supt.	Fairchild Secretarial	Diploma	1974	19	W. Yarmouth
		HIGH SCHOOL				
Russell K. Noyes	Principal	Univ. of Maine	B.S., M.Ed.	1968	26	Harwich
Frederick Ebbett	Ass't. Principal	Curry College	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1959	19	S. Harwich
David Atwood	Math	Plymouth St. College	B.Ed.	1970	11	Brewster
Louise Aubrey	Home Economics	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.	1952	27	Centerville
Richard Besciak	Social Studies	Hartwick College	B.A.			
		Springfield College	M.Ed.	1968	12	Orleans
Ralph Burns[4]	Science	Salem State College	B.A.	1972	7.5	N. Eastham
Paul Cleveland	Media/English	Emerson College	B.S., M.S.	1976	6	E. Sandwich
David Costa	Business	Plymouth State College	B.S.Ed.			
		Boston State College	M.E.	1972	8	Harwich
Ralph Davis, Jr.	Math	Boston State College	A.B.			
		Harvard University	M.A.	1968	18.2	Brewster
Harold Drew	Math/Science	Boston University	B.S.			
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.+30	1957	30	W. Barnstable
Meredith Drew	Business/	Salem State College	B.S.Ed.			
	Data Processing	University of Miami	M.Ed., Ph.D. Ed.	1956	30	Centerville
Dennis Dwyer	Industrial Arts	N.Y.S. University	B.S.			
		Western Conn. State College	M.S.	1975	9	E. Orleans
Gilbert Ellis[8]	Science	Univ. of New Hampshire	B.A.	1969	9	E. Brewster
Patricia M. Farrell	English	Ohio Dominican College	B.A.	1974	15	Eastham
Joseph Fede	Math	Providence College	B.A.	1974	9	Harwich

Dorothy A. Griffith	Secretary			1973	15	W. Harwich
Edwin Jaworski	Industrial Arts	State Univ. of N.Y.	B.S.Ed.	1972	16	Harwich Port
Stephen Kot	Science	Worcester State College	B.A.	1974	4	Brewster
Arthur LaFrenier	French	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.+30	1955	22	Yarmouth Port
Paul Lamontagne	French & Latin	Providence College	B.A.	1972	10	N. Harwich
Norma K. Larkin	Home Economics	Catawba College	B.S.	1943		
				1957	19.3	Harwich
Kris Larson	Social Studies	Brown University	B.A.			
		University of California	M.A.			
		University of Oregon	M.A.+30	1972	9	W. Chatham
Timothy Lynch	Social Studies	Harvard University	B.A.	1963	14.5	E. Dennis
Paul Mangelinkx	Social Studies	Worcester State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	8	Brewster
Robert W. McBride	Business	Potomac State College	A.A.			
		Fairmont State College	B.A.			
		Morgan State College	M.S.+30	1972	16	Harwich
Daniel O'Leary	English	Don Bosco College	B.S.			
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	1973	8+	Harwich
Carl B. Olson	English	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1965		
		Wesleyan University	M.A.	1970	11	Chatham
Maria Sears	French	Radcliffe College	A.B.			
		Harvard University	M.A.T.	1967	36	W. Dennis
Walter Thompson	Career Guid.	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.			
	Vocational Ed.	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	1963	18	S. Orleans
Theodore Tischler	English	Dartmouth College	A.B.			
		University of Vermont	M.Ed.	1969	30	Chatham
Peter Wanderlich	Math	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1966	13	Brewster
Larry Zabielski	Business	Plymouth State College	B.S.			
		Plymouth State College	M.Ed.	1973	5	E. Harwich
Eileen Zelek	Sec'y. to Principal	Dean Junior College	A.A.	1971	15	Harwich

MIDDLE SCHOOL

Michael E. Porter	Principal	North Adams State College	B.S.			
		University of Hartford	M.Ed.+30	1973	17	E. Harwich

Philip McCormick [13]	Asst. Principal	Salem State College	B.S.Ed.			
		Boston University	M.Ed.	1973	9+	Harwich
Joan Alvezi	Grade 5	Emmanuel College	A.B.	1972	10	Marstons Mills
Gail Baker	English	Boston College	B.A.	1975	9	Eastham
Dorothy Bell	Language Arts	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1960	18	Dennis
Frances Bradstreet	Individ. Task Coordinator	Boston University				
		Fitchburg State College	B.S.			
		Fitchburg State College	M.Ed.	1975	16.5	E. Harwich
Verne W. Carey	Social Studies	University of Maryland	B.S.	1970	8	S. Yarmouth
Lucille Crosby	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	7.4	E. Harwich
Mary J. Curran	Math	Regis College	B.A.	1976	4	W. Harwich
Mary C. Dugger	Language Arts	Univ. of Rochester	B.A.	1972	16	Centerville
James Enright	Math	Boston College	B.S.	1971	11	W. Chatham
Mary Fitzpatrick	Grade 6	Anna Maria College	A.B.			
		Worcester State College	M.A.	1970	11	W. Yarmouth
David Hammond	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1973	13	S. Dennis
Margaret Hannigan	Social Studies/ Reading	Framingham State College	B.S.	1974	10	S. Harwich
Margaret Higgins	Grade 6	Worcester St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.+30	1972	35	S. Yarmouth
Peter Hurst	Student Super.	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1977	1	Harwich Port
Aline Johnson[9]	For. Language	LaSorbonne, Paris	B.A.	1978	7	Brewster
George Kirchner	Social Studies	University of Kentucky	A.B.			
		University of Illinois	M.Ed.	1962	25	Harwich
Isabelle King[10]	Jr. High Task Coordinator	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1951		
		Tufts University	M.Ed.	1954		
		Boston College	Ph.D.	1972	26	Brewster
George Kurlychek	Science	Fairleigh Dickinson	B.A.Ed.	1973	12	Brewster
Sandra Liska[12]	Drama	Allegheny College	B.A.	1977	0	Harwich Port
Virginia McBride	Sec'y. Intermediate	Potomac State College	A.A.	1973	6	Harwich
Nancy Moran	Spanish	Emanuel College	A.B.	1977	2	S. Harwich
James Peninger	Grade 5	Western Washington State College	B.A.Ed.	1970	20	Harwich
Michael Radlhammer	Science	New York University	B.A.			
		Bridgeport University	M.S.Ed.+30	1968	19	Eastham

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1978	Address
Renee Roberts[16]	Enrichment Program	New York University	B.A.	1967		
		Columbia University	M.A.	1972	1.6	Harwich Port
Marcia Sloane	Grade 6	Northeastern University	B.S.	1975	6	W. Barnstable
Thurza Small	Grade 6	North Adams St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1976	5	E. Harwich
Lorraine Shutt[17]	Math/Science	Newton College	B.A.	1975	2.6	W. Hyannis Port
Elizabeth Tyldesley[6]	Learning Cen.	Green Mountain College	A.A.	1962	0	Harwich
Mary Urton	Interm. Teacher Aide			1976	1	N. Harwich
Mary Vrountas	Jr. High Secretary	Fisher Junior College	A.A.	1976	9.6	W. Harwich
Lewis H. Smith	Grade 5	Boston University	A.B.			
		Framingham State College	M.Ed.	1966	16	S. Chatham
Stephanie Sullivan	Grade 6	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1971	7	Brewster
Richard Wainwright	Career Educ.	Boston University	B.A.	1975	16	Dennis
Marsha Winston	English	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1975	5	Harwich Port
Mr. Jon Wordell	Grade 6	Oglethorpe University	B.A.	1971	11.5	S. Chatham
Esther Young	Interm. Teacher Aide			1974	7	S. Harwich

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Donald C. Nesmith	Principal	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1954	29	S. Harwich
Jane Alcock	Coord. Spec. Programs	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	24	N. Chatham
Jeanne Barker[2]	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1973	5	S. Harwich
Deborah Bock	Grades 3 & 4	Skidmore College	B.A.			
		Boston University	M.Ed.	1972	6	E. Dennis
David Brown	Grade 1	Colby College				
		S.M.U.	B.A.	1974	4	Pocasset
Kathleen Smith	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1974	4	E. Harwich
Rita Solimine	Grade 2	Calvin Coolidge College	B.A.	1971	13.5	W. Harwich
Christine Twombly	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	6.6	E. Orleans
Maude Wilkinson	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1953	27	Eastham
Phyllis Wilkinson	Grade 3	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1975	7	W. Harwich
Shari Wordell	Grade 2	Framingham State College	B.S.	1970	8	S. Chatham
Joan Brock[3]	Grade 2	Kent State University	B.S.	1964	15	Chatham

LIBRARY AND MEDIA

Alfred Arsenault	Media Coordinator	Calvin Coolidge	B.A.			
		University of R.I.	M.L.S.	1970	12	Harwich
Peter Goldstein	Library Media	Amer. Int. College	B.A.			
		State Univ. of New York	M.L.S.	1974	4	Brewster
Margaret Tischler	Library Aide	Boston University		1974	6	Chatham

ART

Marion Eckhardt	High School	Penn. Sch. of Industrial Arts	Diploma	1965	22.5	Brewster
Rita Doddridge[6]	Elementary	Montclair State College	B.A.	1978	4	E. Orleans
Ralph MacKenzie	Photography	Brown University	B.A.	1977	1	Brewster
M. Louise Russell	Intermediate	R.I. Sch. of Design	B.S.Ed., M.A.	1970	8	Chatham
Gail Turner	Junior High	Hollins College				
		Pratt Institute	B.F.A.	1972	7.5	E. Dennis

MUSIC

Irving Anderson[1]	H.S. & J.H.S.	St. Andrew's Presbyterian	B.M.			
	Instrumental	University of Lowell	M.M.	1978	16	S. Dennis
Anne Doane	Vocal Elementary	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1969	9	Harwich Port
Richard Rubino	Inter. & Elem.	Boston Conservatory	B.Mus.			
	Instrumental	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	1973	15.5	E. Harwich
Ruthann Ryan	Vocal Intermediate	Boston University	B.F.A.	1977	3	Woods Hole
Clare M. Stevens	H.S. & J.H.S. Vocal	Montclair State College	B.A.	1975	10	S. Dennis

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Charles Dunbar	Athletic Director	Boston University	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	1953	28	Harwich Port
Peter DiSalvatore[5]	Elementary	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1978	0	Hyannis
Mary McGrath	Middle	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1974	16	Sandwich
Cheryl Poore	High School	Anderson College	B.A.	1971	8	Sandwich
Glenn Rose	Middle	College of Emporia	B.A.	1970	11.5	Harwich
Sandra Wittig	Elementary	Springfield College	B.S.	1975	4	Eastham

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1978	Address
HEALTH EDUCATION AND SERVICES						
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.	School Nurse	Cornell University N.Y. Hosp. School of Nursing	B.S.	1971	7	Chatham
Jocelyn Carter	Elem. Assist. to Sch. Nurse	Waltham Hosp. School of Nursing Newton Wellesley Sch. of Nursing		1971	13	W. Yarmouth
Elizabeth Moran	High School Asst. to School Nurse	Marymount College	B.A.	1977	1	E. Harwich
Alan Cahill, M.D.	Physician	University of Vermont Dalhousle Medical School	B.S. M.D.	1975	15	Orleans
Carl L. Clapp, DDS	Dentist	New York University Tufts Dental School	D.M.D.	1967	16	Harwich Port
David Doherty, M.D.	Physician	Boston College N.Y. Medical College	M.D.	1969	19	S. Harwich
DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES						
John E. Filler	Director	Colgate College Boston University	B.S. M.Ed.+30	1965	13	S. Yarmouth
HIGH SCHOOL						
Robert Brigham	Resource Room	Northeastern University	B.S.	1963	18	S. Dennis
Glenn Bryant	Guidance	Boston University Bridgewater State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1965	13	Chatham
Jeanne Carey	Grades 3 & 4	Frederick College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.A.	1971	9	Hyannis
Janice Crivelli	Grade 1	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1976	6	W. Yarmouth
Linda Erdmann	Individ. Task Coordinator	Wheaton College	B.A.	1976	12.5	Harwich
Sandra Esterson	Grade 4	Newark State College	B.A.	1970	11	Harwich
Louise Francis	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1957	26	Centerville
Sheila Humphreys	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	1972	6	Harwich

Kathleen Johnson	Grade 1	Wagner College	B.S.Ed.	1972	6	S. Orleans
Kathleen Kaye	E.E.C. Coord.	Garland Junior College	Assoc. B.S.			
		Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.	1972	11	Centerville
Virginia Klisiewicz[11]	Indiv. Task	St. Joseph College	B.A.			
	Coordinator	St. John's College	M.S.			
		Syracuse University	C.A.S.	1978	15.5	W. Harwich
Susan Lamontagne	Teacher Aide			1977	1	N. Harwich
William Lemoine	Grade 3	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1973	6	E. Dennis
Christine Leofanti	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	6.7	Harwich Port
Judy MacLeod	Teacher Aide			1975	3	Brewster
Nancy McEvoy	Kindergarten	Boston State College	B.S.Ed.	1977	1	W. Yarmouth
Lucille Murphy	Grade 1	Regis College	A.B.	1975	14	Harwich Port
Lucille Olsen	Grade 3	Perry Normal School	Diploma			
		University of Alaska	B.Ed.	1959	19	Harwich
Carol Olson	Grade 4	Colby College	B.A.	1970	8	Chatham
Virginia Richardson	Grade 1	Salem State College	B.S.Ed.	1960	22	Eastham
Ann Santacroce	Grade 1	North Adams State College	B.S.Ed.	1976	10	E. Harwich
Anne Smith	Secretary	Burdett College		1958	20	E. Harwich
Frederick Dunford	Guidance	Clark University	A.B.			
		Worcester State College	M.Ed.	1965	19	Harwich
Marie Gilrein	Resource Room	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	17.5	S. Dennis
Virginia Watson	Guidance Sec'y			1978	10	Harwich Port

MIDDLE SCHOOL

Pamela Duncan[7]	J.H. Resource Room	University of Mass., U.C.L.A.	B.A.			
		Tufts University	M.Ed.	1978	3	Harwich
Sharon Bogges (Hersh)	Intermediate					
	Resource Room	Central MO. St. Univ.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1977	1	Chatham
Charles Horan	Pre-Vocational Tchr.	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1975	5	W. Harwich
Dale Westcott[18]	Speech Pathologist	Boston College	B.A.			
(Shaughnessy)		Cen. Inst. for Deaf	M.S.	1977	2	Harwich Port
Marvin Stout	Interm. School					
	Adj. Counselor	Georgia So. Col.	B.S.Ed., M.E.D., E.D.S.	1975	5	Harwich
Steven Wilson	CORE Eval. Chm.	Amherst College	B.A.			
	School Psychol.	Alfred University	M.A.+30	1974	8	Yarmouth Port

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1978	Address
Verna Alexander	Resource Room	Barnard College	B.A.	1972	12	Harwich
Ellenore Bergeron	Resource Room	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1971	11	W. Harwich
Louis Carrier	Crsis Intervention	St. Univ. of N.Y.	A.B.			
		Providence College	M.Ed.	1972	21	S. Dennis
Mitchell Relin	Sch. Adjustment	Univ. of Cincinnati	B.A.			
	Counselor	N.M. Highlands University	M.S.	1974	4	Chatham
Mary Belle Small	Motor Develop.	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	5	S. Harwich
Shirley Smith	Speech Therapist	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1973	6	Yarmouth Port
Loretta Levin	Speech Therapist	University of Wisconsin	B.S., M.S.	1978	3	W. Hyannis Port
Winifred Peterson[7]	Media Testing Aide			1978	0	Harwich
Lynn Nickerson[11]	Elem. Cataloguer	Bridgewater State	B.S.	1978	0	N. Eastham
George A. Schoen	Custodial Supervisor			1972	20	Orleans
Robert Fields	Maintenance—All Schools			1974	12.11	W. Harwich
Elsie Barber	Matron, Jr./Sr. High			1963		
				1972	14	Harwich
Joseph Barber	Elementary Head Custodian			1963	15	Harwich
James H. Burke	Jr./Sr. High Custodian			1968	12	S. Dennis
Timothy Clifford	Jr./Sr. High Custodian			1973	5	Dennisport
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.[3]	Elementary Custodian			1971	7	Harwich
Pierre Fitzpatrick	Jr./Sr. High Custodian			1972	6.8	Brewster
Vincent S. Forni[5]	Elementary Custodian			1973	5	E. Harwich
John Kress	Elementary Custodian			1974	4	Harwich
James W. Marshall[10]	Jr./Sr. High Custodian			1975	3	W. Yarmouth
James McGillen[9]	Jr./Sr. High Custodian			1977	1	Harwich
Joseph Pina	Intermediate Custodian			1964	14	Harwich
Robert Rathburn[11]	Jr./Sr. High Custodian			1978	0	Harwich Port
Priscilla Crowell	Dietitian	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1967	11	S. Dennis
Ellen Allison	Cafeteria Aide			1977	1	W. Harwich
Theresa Alves	Jr./Sr. High Lunch Assistant			1976	4	Harwich
Grace Baksa	Jr./Sr. High Baker			1966	12	W. Yarmouth
Joanne Bauer	Intermediate Lunch Assistant			1973	5	Dennisport

Violet Forni	Intermediate Baker	1973	5	E. Harwich
Judith Garofalo[5] (Gorrell)	Elementary Lunch Assistant	1975	3	Harwich
Linda Guinen	High School Cashier	1978	0	E. Harwich
Celia Harrison	Jr./Sr. High Lunch Assistant	1963	15	Harwich Port
Lynn Heap	Elementary Lunch Assistant	1978	0	Harwich
Barbara Long	Elementary Cook	1955	23	Harwich
Catherine McGillen	Elementary Lunch Assistant	1978	0	Harwich
Pearl Mercure	Jr./Sr. High Lunch Assistant	1972	6.4	Harwich
Agnes Rose	Jr./Sr. High Cook	1963	15	Harwich
Ruth Smith	Intermediate Lunch Assistant	1952	26	Harwich Port
Rose Stinson	Jr./Sr. High Lunch Assistant	1964	14	W. Harwich
Emma Symmes	Elementary & Intermediate Cashier	1956	21	Harwich Port
Noella Vagenas	Jr./Sr. High Lunch Assistant	1971	7	Harwich
Beverly Winchell[1]	Elementary Cafeteria Aide	1978	0	Harwich
Priscilla Young	Elementary Lunch Assistant	1975	3	Harwich Port

PROFESSIONAL NOTES

1. Irving Anderson, H.S. Instrumental Music, appt'd 9/78, replacing T. Anthony resigned 6/78.
2. Jeanne Barker, Kindergarten, Leave of absence 1978-79 school year. No replacement.
3. Joan Brock, Grade 2, transferred 9/78, replacing A. Cahoon resigned 8/78.
4. Ralph Burns, H.S. Science, appt'd 9/78, replacing M. Cooper retired 6/78.
5. Peter DeSalvatore, Elementary Physical Education, appt'd 9/78, replacing R. Shillinglaw resigned 9/78.
6. Rita Doddridge, Elementary Art, app't 9/78, replacing B. Elliott resigned 3/78.
7. Pamela Duncan, Jr. High Resource Room, began 9/78, replacing M. Borges resigned 6/78.
8. Gilbert Ellis, H.S. Science, returned from sabbatical 9/78, replacing Ralph Burns.
9. Aline Johnson, Foreign Language, appt'd 1/78, replacing D. McLaughlin resigned 1/78.
10. Isabel King, Jr. High Task Coordinator, appt'd 9/78, replacing G. Thompson resigned 3/78.
11. Virginia Klisiewicz, Task Coordinator—Grades 3 & 4, appt'd 9/78, replacing J. Brock transferred 9/78.
12. Sandra Liska, Int. School Drama, appt'd 9/78, replacing G. Burleigh resigned 6/78.
13. Philip McCormick, appt'd Asst. Principal—Middle School, 9/78. New Position.
14. Lynn Nickerson, Elem. Cataloguer, appt'd 11/78, replacing Norma Thompson.
15. Norma Thompson, Grade 2, appt'd 12/78 for balance of 1978-79 school year, replacing Barry Longval resigned 12/78.
16. Renee Roberts, Creative Enrichment Program—Middle School, appt'd 9/78. New Position.
17. Lorraine Shutt, Math, began 9/78, replacing J. Trainor resigned 5/78.
18. Dale Wescott, married 10/78, maiden name Shaughnessy.

NON-PROFESSIONAL NOTES

1. Joanne Clancy, Bookkeeper, appt'd 6/78 replacing Mary Ann Nickerson, resigned 7/78.
2. Clarence Oliver, Maintenance, retired 5/78, no replacement.
3. Joseph Fernandes transferred to Intermediate School 12/78 replacing Arthur Cahoon, resigned 11/78.
4. Beverly Winchell, Cafeteria Aide, appt'd 9/78 replacing J. Caldwell, resigned 6/78.
5. Judith Garofalo, Cafeteria Aide, married 7/78. Maiden name Gorrell.
6. Elizabeth Tyldesley, Media Clerk, appt'd 7/78. New Position.
7. Winifred Peterson, Media Aide, appt'd 9/78. New Position.
8. Vincent Forni, Elementary Custodian, transferred to High School 12/78 replacing Edgar Durkee, resigned 12/78.
9. James McGillen, High School Custodian, transferred to Elementary School 12/78 replacing J. Fernandes.
10. James Marshall, High School Custodian, transferred to Elementary School 12/78 replacing V. Forni.
11. Robert Rathburn appt'd High School Custodian 12/78 replacing James Marshall.

Financial Statement

Fiscal Year July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978

#1000 Administration		
Appropriation	$	67,750.00
Expenses—Salaries, Sups. & Mats.		67,320.24
Returned to Revenues	$	429.76
#2000 Instruction		
Appropriation	$	2,248,413.00
Expenses—Salaries, Sups. & Mats.		2,247,886.18
Encumbered for Summer Salaries, 1978	$	526.82
Balance Available for Revenue		- 0 -
#3000 Other School Services		
Appropriation	$	211,999.00
Expenses—Salaries, Sups., Transportation		210,838.99
Returned to Revenue	$	1,160.01
#4000 Operation & Maintenance		
Appropriation	$	324,265.00
Expenses—Salaries, Sups., Utilities		324,223.13
Returned to Revenue	$	41.87
#7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Appropriation	$	10,861.00
Expenses—Equipment		10,860.70
Returned to Revenue	$	.30
Contingency		
Appropriation	$	10,000.00
Expenses—Unplanned Expense		9,999.27
Returned to Revenue	$	.73
#9000 Programs With Other Schools		
Appropriation	$	48,350.00
Expenses—Tuition & Transportation		48,304.55
Returned to Revenue	$	45.45

School Lunch Account		
Balance as of July 1, 1977	$	3,759.00
Income		145,312.33
Expenses—Salaries, Sups.		148,716.13
Balance as of June 30, 1978	$	355.20
Athletic Revolving Account		
Balance as of June 30, 1978	$	449.95
Lost Books		
Balance as of June 30, 1978	$	1,625.52
Vocational Education		
Appropriation	$	14,315.00
Expenses—Salaries, Sups.		13,583.18
Returned to Revenue	$	662.82
Liberal Arts		
Appropriation	$	4,500.00
Expenses—Salaries		4,500.00
Returned to Revenue		- 0 -
School Article 11 STM 10/13/76		
Beginning Balance July 1, 1977	$	10,000.00
Expenses		8,261.00
Balance June 30, 1978	$	1,739.00
School Bond Article 5 STM 11/12/73		
Beginning Balance July 1, 1977	$	472.87
Expenses		0.00
Balance June 30, 1978	$	472.87
Anti Rec. Article 12 STM 1/10/78		
Beginning Balance July 1, 1977	$	110,511.59
Expenses		4,826.01
Balance June 30, 1978	$	105,685.58

TOWN OF HARWICH
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

APRIL 2, 1979

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, April 2, 1979 at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 3, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for one year unexpired term; one Assessor for one year unexpired term; one Highway Surveyor for three years; two School Committee members for three years; three Parks & Recreation Commission members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1979, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1978. Customary article.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan which includes the new position, Grant Writer, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to implement this substituted Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board. (See Plan)

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend Part IX, Section 1, paragraph (b) of the Town of Harwich Personnel By-Law, as amended, by striking out said Part IX, Section 1, paragraph (b) and substituting the following in its place:

"(b) Employees who have been employed for more than twelve months shall be granted vacation leave with full pay as follows:

Years Employed	**Vacation Leave**
One year but less than five years	Two calendar weeks
Five years but less than ten years	Three calendar weeks
Ten years or more	Four calendar weeks"

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level M	$19,554.	$20,531.	$21,558.	$22,636.	$23,768.	$24,956.
Town Engineer						
Level L	17,736.	18,623.	19,554.	20,531.	21,558.	22,636.
Level K	16,087.	16,891.	17,736.	18,623.	19,554.	20,531.
Golf Course Supt.						
Police Lieutenant						
Level J	14,591.	15,321.	16,087.	16,891.	17,736.	18,623.
Water Supt. & Collector						
Level I	13,235.	13,897.	14,591.	15,321.	16,087.	16,891.
Accountant						
Inspector of Buildings						
Natural Resources Officer						
Level H	12,004.	12,605.	13,235.	13,897.	14,591.	15,321.
Grant Writer						
Level G	10,888.	11,433.	12,004.	12,605.	13,235.	13,897.
Nurse						
Survey Chief						
Level F	9,876.	10,370.	10,888.	11,433.	12,004.	12,605.
Asst. Inspector of Buildings						
Librarian						
Youth Center Director						

Classification and Compensation Plan—Cont.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level E	8,958.	9,406.	9,876.	10,370.	10,888.	11,433.
Administrative Ass't Sec'y to Selectmen						
Level D	8,125.	8,531.	8,958.	9,406.	9,876.	10,370.
Principal Clerk						
Level C	7,370.	7,738.	8,125.	8,531.	8,958.	9,406.
Senior Clerk						
Level B	6,684.	7,019.	7,370.	7,738.	8,125.	8,531.
Clerk Typist						
Level A	6,063.	6,366.	6,684.	7,019.	7,370.	7,738.
Junior Clerk						
Building Repairman	155.82/wk.	163.24/wk.	171.72/wk.	180.20/wk.	188.68/wk.	198.22/wk.
Veteran's Agent	4,378.	4,595.	4,828.	5,072.	5,327.	5,592.
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				4.72/hr.	4.93/hr.	5.14/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	4.40/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B				3.90/hr.	4.10/hr.	4.25/hr.

Special Patrolman or Matron C	3.75/hr.	3.95/hr.	4.15/hr.
Call Officer, Driver & EMT			*6.45/hr. **2.05/½hr.
Call Fireman			*5.50/hr. **1.85/½hr.

* First hour or fraction thereof.
** Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Account of the Water, Highway and Golf Departments to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Fire Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the various Salary and Wage Accounts to implement the N.A.G.E. Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay the salary of an Assistant Assessor to be hired by the Assessors pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 25A and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1979 and ending June 30, 1980 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$11,675.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	4,650.00 each
Moderator	250.00
Town Clerk	3,180.00
Town Treasurer	6,386.50
Tax Collector	6,783.50
Surveyor of Highways	18,725.00
Tree Warden	2,050.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1979-80 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to paint and repair the Elevated Tank at Kildee Hill and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the installation of water mains on such Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to defray the cost of Engineering Services for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main on Long Pond Drive from the end of the existing main easterly for a distance of approximately 1.8 miles and on any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main on Queen Anne Road from the end of the existing main westerly approximately 1,500 feet and on any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and maintain shade trees to be planted on the roadsides of the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand sixty four dollars ($1,064.00) to be added to the Town Group Insurance Deduction Account — Boston Mutual Life Insurance — for the purpose of refunding to those Town employees having optional life insurance a dividend pertaining thereto which

was received by the Town and credited to revenue in fiscal 1978, such refund to be made in proportion to the premium amount paid by such employees for the period covered by the dividend and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D, sub-paragraph 7 by inserting the words, ". . . or essential service" after the word "bridge" in the first sentence of said sub-paragraph so as amended the pertinent part of the first sentence would read, "In areas bordering on tide lands, tidal marsh or watercourse, no building or structure except a bridge **or essential service** shall be located closer than 50 ft. from mean high water level (as determined by U.S.C.G.S.) or closer than 50 ft. from any marsh . . ." and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws, Article 3, Part 4, Section 3-406 by deleting said section in its entirety. Said By-Law which relates to the appointment by the Selectmen of a Gas Inspector has been superseded by State Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hiring five (5) new policemen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to supplement the Police Department Salaries and Wage Account in the event the foregoing article is defeated and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new police cruisers and equipment and authorize the disposal of the existing cruisers, the money obtained by said disposal to be used to defray the cost of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a Highway Safety Cruiser and to accept reimbursement from the Gov-

ernor's Highway Safety Committee in the amount of seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00) and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a radar unit and to accept reimbursement, if available, from the Governor's Highway Safety Committee in the amount of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease for a period of three (3) years a portion of the Town-owned parking lot at Allen's Harbor. The area to be leased would be used for open storage of boats between the months of November and May of each year and the lease would involve an area 45 feet in width extending from Lower County Road along the westerly boundary of the Town owned property to Allen's Harbor; said lease to be on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Dredging Reserve Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 30. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase plans and specifications suitable for bidding purposes to expand Saquatucket Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to transfer one (1) 1970 Ford Pickup Truck now owned by the Town from the Fire Department to the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a pick-up truck to be used by the Commission's maintenance supervisor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand ninety six dollars ($1,096.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand eighty six dollars ($5,086.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$1,500.00
Harwich Town Band	1,930.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball	1,100.00
Harwich Lassie League	556.00

The amounts listed are to be disbursed by the Parks & Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to insulate the ceiling and sidewalls of the Harwich Recreation Building and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of constructing a wheelchair ramp at the Harwich Recreation Building, Sisson Road, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 69G by establishing an Office of Land and Natural Resources and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for salary and expenses of a Building Repairman to be hired by and under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining public buildings and public works except Schools and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law by adding a new Section under "Part 4, Selectmen" numbered 3-407 which shall read:

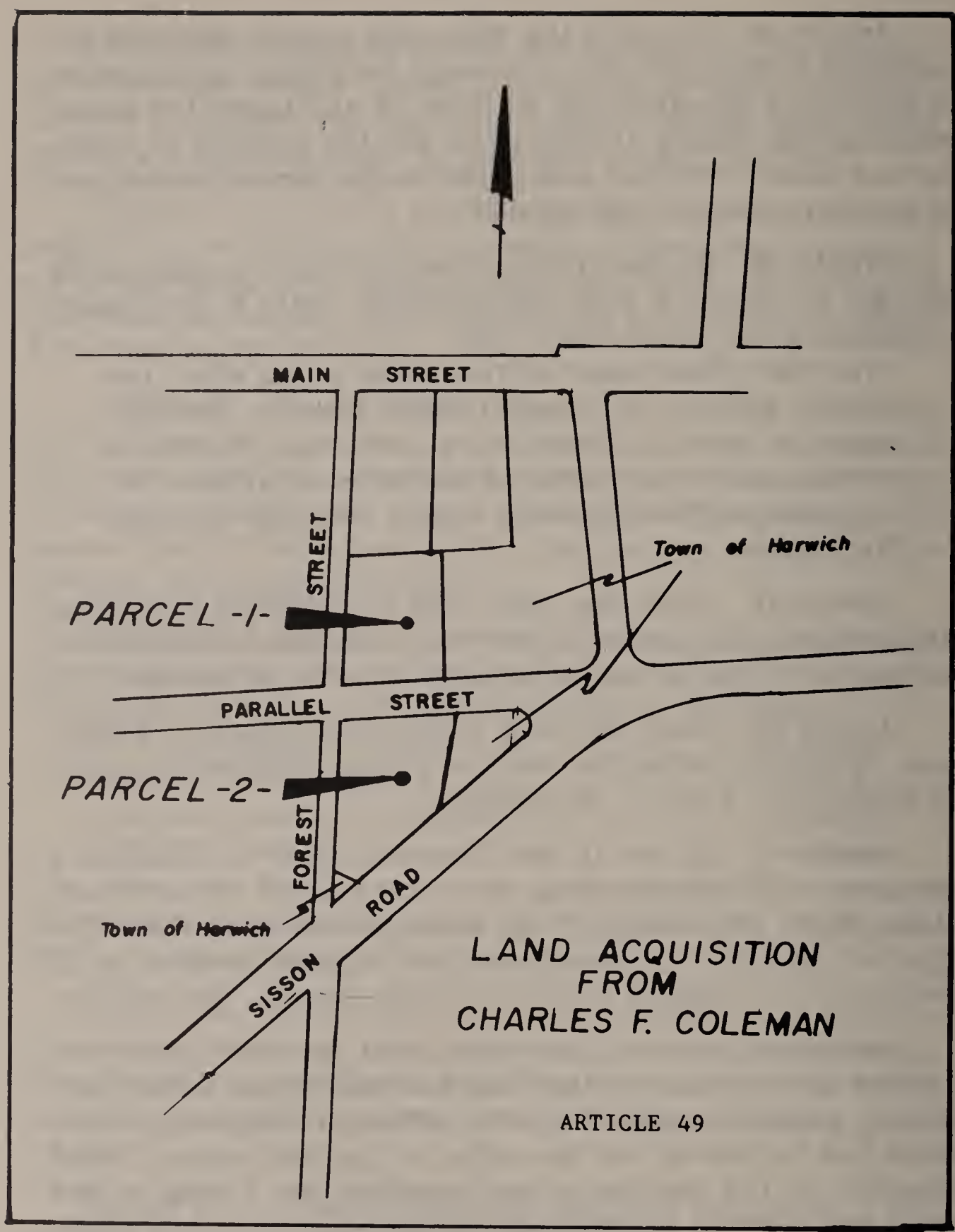
> "The Selectmen shall within three weeks after the closing date of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant cause to have published in a newspaper having a circulation in the Town of Harwich all articles for the Annual Town Meeting and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 41. That the town vote to establish a Housing Authority for the purpose of providing housing for the elderly or take any other action in relation thereto. By petition.

Article 42. That the town instruct the Board of Selectmen to provide separate election polling locations in each of Precincts 1, 2 and 3. By petition.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to establish a separate and distinct voting place for each of the precincts of the Town of Harwich. Such voting places to be located as equidistant from the boundary lines of each precinct as is possible and necessary and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of members of the Board of Selectmen from three to five members with the term office to remain at three years and to provide on the ballot at the 1979 Annual Town Election for the election of **two members for a term of one year; one member for the term of two years;** and **one member for a term of three years;** said Board of Selectmen shall continue to serve as the Board of Health. By petition.



Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to empower the Board of Selectmen to appoint an Executive Secretary for a term of one or three years and to remove such appointee at their discretion in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter Forty One (41), Section Twenty Three A (23A). By petition.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 53 — Section 9A of the Annotated Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: ". . . The final date for obtaining

blank nomination papers for nomination to city or town office shall be forty-eight week day hours prior to the hour on which nomination papers are required to be submitted to the registrars of voters for certification.

Each candidate shall file with the city or town clerk, prior to obtaining blank nomination papers, a statement containing his name and address, and the city or town office for which he intends to be a candidate.

No candidate for city or town office shall receive more blank nomination papers than will contain the number of signatures required to place his name in nomination, multiplied by five (1962, 249; 1964, 175) . . ." and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Clerk.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to paint the exterior of Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand seven hundred thirty one dollars ($2,731.00) to update the present sprinkler system at Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain two certain parcels of land in Harwich bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1. Beginning at a concrete bound at the southwest corner of the parcel, said corner formed by the intersection of the northerly right-of-way line of Parallel Street and the easterly right-of-way line of Forest Street; thence N 4° - 38′ - 00″ W a distance of 145.02 feet to a point; thence N 85° - 03′ - 40″ E a distance of 108.96 feet to a concrete bound; thence S 6° - 48′ - 40″ E a distance of 145.06 feet to a concrete bound at the right-of-way line of Parallel Street; thence S 85° - 03′ - 40″ W a distance of 114.47 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains 16,198 square feet more or less.

PARCEL 2. Beginning at a stake at the northwest corner of the parcel, said point formed by the intersection of the southerly right-of-way line of Parallel Street and easterly right-of-way line of Forest Street; thence N 85° - 03′ - 40″ E

a distance of 135.20 feet to a point on the southerly right-of-way line of Parallel Street; thence S 2° - 46′ - 40″ W a distance of 106.32 feet to a point on the northerly right-of-way line of Sisson Road; thence S 45° - 23′ - 00″ W a distance of 158.55 feet to a point formed by the intersection of the northerly right-of-way line of Sisson Road and easterly right-of-way line of Forest Street; thence N 4° - 38′ - 00″ W a distance of 206.59 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 19,672 square feet, more or less.

There is excluded from this parcel so much of the land which was deeded to the Town by John H. Paine as a memorial square to Robert V. Paine. Said deed is recorded at Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 1246, Page 10.

Said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen and to be used for future parking space or other municipal uses and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a traffic light and other traffic controls at the Route 124 (Pleasant Lake Avenue) — Queen Anne Road intersection and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the west side of South Street from Sisson Road to Miles Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) dump truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase a new or used backhoe and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used with any other available State or Federal funds, if any, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such Town Roads as may be designated by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. If no State or Federal funds are available for this purpose, said monies can be used for constructing and maintaining such Town roads as the Surveyor of Highways designates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the north side of Sisson Road from the Intermediate School Driveway to South Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of reconstructing North Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of repairing Bells Neck Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to acquire, equip, repair and maintain U.S. Government surplus equipment for various departments of the Town. Said funds

to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to be used for the maintenance and repair of equipment which is mutually used by various departments of the Town, said funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the Harwich Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200.00) to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purposes of maintaining the Information Booth and defraying other Chamber of Commerce expenses, provided that the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head Start). Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) to financially aid the Meals-on-Wheels, Chatham, Harwich, Inc. which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent; said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide financial subsidization to qualified recipients. Said funds to be expended under

the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred dollars ($1,700.00) to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand two hundred forty four dollars ($5,244.00) to be expended by the Cape Cod Mental Health Association under the direction of the Board of Health for services rendered to citizens of Harwich by the Mental Health Association as provided by the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) as authorized by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts. Said funds to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) to aid in the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) for plans and specifications, suitable for bidding purposes, of an addition to the present Town Hall as proposed by the Town Hall Study Committee and to authorize the Selectmen to apply for and use any grants for plans and/or construction of said addition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pave with bitumi-

nous concrete, line and make any other repairs which may be necessary to Bank Street Beach Parking Lot and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a Committee to study the need for increasing the size of the Bank Street Beach Parking Lot for the purpose of providing more parking spaces for the convenience of parking permit holders in the Town of Harwich. Said Committee to be appointed by the Moderator and be made up of five voters of the Town of Harwich; said Committee to report its findings and recommendations on or before the 31st day of October, 1979 to the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.00) for the purpose of leasing two parcels of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1979 and June 1980 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 76. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1979-80 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1979-1980 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this first day of February, 1979.

.....
DONN B. GRIFFIN

.....
BARRY A. HEMEON

.....
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

.....
Attest: Joseph Barber, Constable

Index

	Page
Accountant's Report	98
Article Accounts	112
Budget Accounts	102
Other Accounts	122
Receipts	99
Animal Control Report	65
Annual Town Meeting Warrant for April 2, 1979	311
Assessors' Report	14
Board of Appeals	95
Board of Health	133
Brooks Free Library	91
Building Inspector	30
Caleb Chase Fund	90
Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Comm.	59
Cape Cod Reg.-Tech. High School Dist. Report	280
Cemetery Commission	127
Civil Defense Director's Report	278
Commercial Fisheries Activities Study Committee	56
Conservation Commission	51
Council on Aging	96
Department of Natural Resources	46
Dog Officer	35
Finance Committee	70
Fire Department	27
Golf Commission	129
Grant Writer	86
Harwich Center Traffic & Parking Committee	67
Highway Dept. Maintenance Building Study Committee	39
Highway Surveyor	37
Historical Commission	89
Historical District Commission	88
In Memoriams	2
Inspector of Animals	34
Inspector of Gas	32
Inspector of Plumbing	97
Inspector of Wires	33

Page

Librarian's Report 92
Library Treasurer 93

Parks and Recreation Commission 54
Personnel Board 69
Planning Board 61
Police Department 22
Public Health Nurse 134

Registrars of Voters 62

School Report 284
- Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist. 280
- Class of 1978 295
- Financial Statement 309
- School Calendar 285
- School Committee 286
- School Enrollment 298
- School Personnel 299
- Superintendent's Report 288

Sealer of Weights and Measures 36
Selectmen's Report 12

Tax Collector 17
Town Clerk's Report 140
- Annual Town Meeting & Election, April 3, 1978 176
- Births 143
- Deaths 157
- Dog Licenses 140
- Fees Collected 142
- Jury List 162
- Marriages 149
- Names Drawn for Jury Duty 165
- Special Town Meeting, January 10, 1978 168
- Special Town Meeting, April 6, 1978 217
- State Primary Election, September 19, 1978 260
- State Election, November 7, 1978 267
- Sporting Licenses 141

Town Government Study Committee 63
Town Counsel 68
Town Engineer 38
Town Hall Study Committee 66
Town Officers 3-11
Treasurer's Report 135

Water Commissioner's Report 40
Waterways Committee 51

Youth Commission 131

Citizens Activity Record

GOOD GOVERNMENT STARTS WITH YOU

If you are interested in serving the Town in any capacity, please fill out this form and mail to Board of Selectmen, Box 215, Harwich, Massachusetts. Information received will be available to all Town boards and officials, although the filling out of this form in no way assures appointment.

Name ..... Home Tel. .....

Address .....

Amount of Time Available .....

Interested in What Town Committees .....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work .....

.....

Business Experience .....

.....

.....

Special Training .....

.....

.....

.....

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held in Harwich or Elsewhere	Term Expired

Remarks